This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning documents will not correct images,
Please do not report the images to the
Image Problem Mailbox.

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)



WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:

C12N 15/12, 5/10, C07K 14/47, A01K 67/027, G01N 33/50, C12Q 1/68

(11) International Publication Number:

(43) International Publication Date:

WO 00/09686

24 February 2000 (24.02.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/GB99/02658

A1

(22) International Filing Date:

12 August 1999 (12.08.99)

(30) Priority Data:

9817566.4 9910522.3 12 August 1998 (12.08.98)

GB 6 May 1999 (06.05.99)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL [GB/GB]; 20 Park Crescent, London WIN 4AL (GB).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): ROBINSON, Iain; Clive, Andrew, Franklin [GB/GB]; National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London NW7 1AA (GB). STOYE, Jonathan, Paul [GB/GB]; National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London NW7 1AA (GB). FLAVELL, David [GB/GB]; Centre for Cardiovascular Genetics, The Rayne Institute, London WC1E 6JJ (GB). WELLS, Sara, Elizabeth [GB/GB]; Department of Medicine, University of Bristol, Bristol BS2 8HW (GB). LE TISSIER, Paul [GB/GB]; National Institute for Medical Research, The Ridgeway, Mill Hill, London NW1AA (GB).

(74) Agents: MASCHIO, Antonio et al.; D Young & Co., 21 New Fetter Lane, London EC4A 1DA (GB).

(81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: GENE

(57) Abstract

The invention describes a previously unknown gene, termed 5'OT-EST, which is responsible for inducing an obesity and/or infertility phenotype in transgenic animals, and transgenic animals comprising mutants of 5'OT-EST which are useful for assaying compounds for the treatment of obesity and/or infertility.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

		ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AL	Albania		•	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AT	Austria	FR	France Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziłand
AU	Australia	GA		MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	,,,,,,,	Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
BY	Belarus	1S	Iceland	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CA.	Canada .	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
СН	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand		
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RU	Russian Federation	•	
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	30	O.I.Bupo.c		

Gene

The present invention relates to a gene which is involved in the control of obesity and fertility. In particular, the gene disclosed herein is involved in late-onset obesity in males, which is coupled with infertility. Moreover, the invention relates to animal models for late-onset obesity.

Obesity, which differs from being overweight by being characterised by an increase in the proportion of body fat present as opposed to a mere increase in body weight, is one of the major contributors to chronic disease development. Mortality in overweight males (5–15% overweight) increases to 125%, but rises up to 500% in obese males. Laboratory and epidemiological studies have also shown that mortality amongst obese males aged between 25 and 34 can increase up to twelve times. This increase in mortality is caused by the multitude of health risks associated with obesity, including cardiovascular disease, hypertension, diabetes, sleep apnoea (the abnormal ceasing of breathing during sleep), hernias, flat feet, arthritis, osteoarthritis, some cancers, varicose veins, gout, respiratory problems, gall bladder disease and liver disease. The more serious complaints include:

 Cardiovascular Disease – Obesity is an important factor in cardiovascular disease in both increasing blood cholesterol and blood pressure, and has been shown to increase the risk of disease by up to three times. Obesity also increases the work of the heart – cardiac volume, stoke volume and blood volume must all increase to cope with the increased weight. The detrimental effects of obesity on cardiovascular disease are reversible with weight loss.

25

30

5

10

15

20

• Diabetes – Excess weight also increases the chance of acquiring diabetes mellitus by threefold and increases the risk of dying from diabetes by up to eight times. The mechanism by which an increase in body fat increases the risk of diabetes is largely unknown. However, it is postulated that a slight increase in circulating serum glucose or L-leucine may increase the basal levels of insulin. This rise in insulin is then associated with resistance to insulin, caused both by decreased intracellular effects of insulin and a reduction in insulin receptors in the cell. Obesity has also been proven to

15

25

30

alter pancreatic function and in susceptible individuals this may lead to the development of diabetes mellitus.

- Cancer cancer has also shown a significant association with obesity, but the
 mechanisms are not understood. One proposed explanation is that obesity alters
 hormone levels and this could influence cancer development. In males, obesity is
 associated with a greater risk of developing prostate and colorectal cancers.
- Gall bladder Disease obese males show a four times increase in the risk of
 developing gall bladder disease.
 - Endocrine Function this is also modified by elevated fat levels. The Beta cells in the
 islets of Langehans are enlarged in obese people and glucose intolerance is also
 frequently inhibited.
 - Reproductive System obesity in males also impairs the functioning of the reproductive system.
- Growth Hormone obesity impairs the release of growth hormone from the pituitary gland. This problem is of particular importance in obese children whose growth may be impaired. It is fully reversible if weight is lost.

Numerous genes, gene products and their receptors have been characterised in rodent models of obesity which bear mutations associated with different forms of obesity (Bray & York, 1979; Comuzzie & Allison, 1998). Most such spontaneous mutations are recessive, and include mutations affecting leptin and its receptors in such models as ob/ob and db/db mice, Zucker fa/fa rats, Koletsky (f) rats, OLETF rats, corpulent (cp) rats and their substrains or derivatives (Zhang et al., 1994; Tartaglia et al., 1995; Iida et al., 1996; Takaya et al., 1996; Chen et al., 1996; Jamal et al. 1997; Kahle et al., 1997; Lee et al., 1997; Moon & Friedman, 1997; Takiguchi et al., 1998). These phenotypes are thought to result from a disruption in leptin or its receptors or in CCK-A receptors, and affect the control of food intake or energy expenditure or metabolism, and disrupt the gonadotrophic

F C 1/G D77/04030

axis in females.

5

10

15

1.

20

There are numerous other candidate genes putatively involved in obesity, some of which have been recently been summarised by Comuzzie & Allison (1998; Table 1). These include tubby (tub), agouti, Nhl2, MCH, CRH, hypocretins or orexins, CART peptides, melanocortin-4 ligands, uncoupling proteins (UCP1-3), carboxypeptidase E, NPY, their related transcripts or homologues or their receptors (Coleman et al., 1990; Miller et al., 1993; Good et al., 1997; Klebig et al., 1995; Naggert et al., 1995; Ollman et al., 1995; Kleyn et al., 1996; Richard, 1996; Qu et al., 1996; Fan et al., 1997; Huszar et al., 1997; North et al., 1997; Ohki-Hamazaki et al., 1997; Graham et al., 1997; Boss et al., 1997; Vidal-Puig et al., 1997; Millet et al., 1997; Cool et al., 1997; Kristensen et al., 1998; De Lecea et al., 1998; Sakurai et al., 1998). These models exhibit some degree of sexual dimorphism, a slight delay in onset of obesity or a dominant pattern of inheritance, though none show all of these in combination. It is generally believed that obesity is due to the complex interaction of a number of different factors.

The study of obesity and its effects on health requires suitable animal models which can faithfully replicate the condition as seen in humans. None of the available models combines all of the symptoms of obesity. In particular, the symptoms of male pattern obesity, which include late onset, sterility and a concentration of fat around the abdomen, are not displayed by currently available models. There is therefore a need for an improved model for obesity, which displays more of the characteristics of obesity observed in human patients.

Transgenesis is a well established technique for the introduction of DNA sequences into the mammalian genome, and has been used to insert endocrine genes in several species, predominantly in mice (Palmiter et al., 1982; Bucchini et al., 1986; McGrane et al., 1988; Ho et al., 1995), but also in other species (Hammer et al., 1985; Pursel et al., 1989), including rats (Mullins et al., 1990, Zeng et al., 1994, Chareau et al., 1996; Flavell et al., 1996). The methods are well described (Hogan et al., 1986, Chareau et al., 1996) and usually involve the microinjection of cloned DNA fragments into the male pro-nuclei of eggs isolated from superovulated females. Such eggs are transferred into the oviduct of

10

15

20

pseudopregnant females (obtained by mating with vasectomized males) and carried to term. DNA extracted from tail clippings obtained from the progeny may be examined for the presence of specific transgene DNA. Depending on the integrity and stability of the DNA sequence, the number of integration sites and their location in the host genome, transgenes may become stably integrated in the host genome and transmitted to subsequent progeny.

If promoter and enhancer sequences are present in the transgene, the transgene may show high levels of expression in the host animals and the products may induce an endocrine phenotype that would be expected from the hormone product. For example, overexpression of human growth hormone (hGH) using a variety of heterologous nonspecific promoters induces variable degrees of growth stimulation in transgenic animals (Palmiter et al., 1982, 1983; Morello et al., 1986; Pursel et al., 1989; Shanahan et al., 1989; Stewart et al., 1992; Short et al., 1992). However, transgene expression levels often differ between different transgenic lines made with the same insert, and the tissue specificity may vary, being highly dependent on the size of the DNA insert, the number of copies of the insert, its integrity and its integration site(s) in host DNA (Lacy et al., 1983; Al-Shawi et al., 1990; Huber et al., 1994). Unexpected phenotypes may result, either as pathological consequences of inappropriate amounts of transgene product or its production in ectopic sites, and examples of this for hGH transgenes include glomerulosclerosis or female infertility in mice or rats (Bartke et al., 1988; Brem et al., 1989; Quaife et al., 1989; Ninomiya et al., 1994). Intentionally directed expression of a transgene to an ectopic site may also have a significant influence on the nature of the phenotype produced (Ornitz et al., 1985; Baker et al., 1992). This is well exemplified using hGH transgenes, since instead of an overgrowth phenotype, hGH can produce an opposite, dwarf phenotype in transgenic mice or rats when driven by a promoter that targets it to the central nervous system to induce negative feedback effects on the endogenous GH system (Hollingshead et al., 1989, Banerjee et al., 1994; Szabo et al., 1995, Flavell et al., 1996).

30

25

Other examples of endocrine transgenes include those targeting the genes for oxytocin (OT) and vasopressin (AVP) (Russo et al., 1988; Habener et al., 1989; Grant et al.,

WO 00/09686

5

10

15-

20

25

30

1993a,b; Ang et al., 1991, 1994; Murphy & Ho, 1995). These genes are expressed mainly in magnocellular neurones of the supraoptic (SON) and paraventricular (PVN) nuclei of the hypothalamus (Vandesande et al., 1975; Young, 1992; Gainer & Wray, 1994). The expression of these hormonal peptides appears to be mutually exclusive, coexpression in the same neurone occurring only rarely (Kiyama et al., 1990). A construct consisting of sequences 0.6 kb 5', 1.8 kb 3' and the entire structural gene of bovine OT directed expression to the oxytocinergic cells of the SON and the PVN, but also to the lung and Sertoli cells of the testis in transgenic mice (Ho et al., 1995). The hypothalamic expression was also physiologically regulated with an increase in the abundance of the transgene transcript occurring during dehydration. The Sertoli cells are a site of peripheral expression of the endogenous OT gene in cattle but not in mice or rats. In these transgenic mice, the testicular transcripts are translated and processed (Ang et al., 1994), suggesting that this construct contained regulatory elements capable of recapitulate the bovine expression pattern of OT in the mouse testis (Ang et al. 1991). Foo et al. (1994) have identified a testis-specific promoter in the rat AVP gene.

The AVP and OT genes are highly homologous in structure, and are transcribed in opposite orientations from positions closely linked in the genome within a single locus (Sausville et al., 1985; Young, 1992). It is therefore possible that elements in the flanking sequence of the OT gene normally interact with those present in the nearby homologous AVP gene to regulate their mutually exclusive expression (Young et al., 1990; Young, 1992). To test this theory, mice were generated bearing 1.25 kb of 5', 0.2 kb of 3' and the structural gene for bovine AVP fused, in same the same orientation as the endogenous genes, to the bovine OT transgene already described to show hypothalamic expression (Ho et al., 1995). The resulting mice expressed the bovine OT transgene in the testis and lung, but lacked hypothalamic expression of this transgene and did not express the bovine AVP transgene. A further bovine OT transgene, including 3 kb of 5' sequence, the structural gene and 2.5 kb of downstream sequence was used in an attempt to overcome this repression, but no animals were generated, and it was argued that the region between 0.6 kb and 3 kb 5' of the bovine OT gene conferred a toxic effect in embryonic development which is usually repressed (Ho et al., 1995). Transgenic rats have also been generated bearing fragments of the rat AVP gene with reporter genes inserted into the third exon of the AVP gene. Transgenes containing 1.5 kb and 3kb of 5', 0.2kb of 3' and the rat AVP gene with a \(\beta\)-galactosidase reporter gene in the third exon also conferred expression to the testis. This was attributed to the presence of a cryptic testicular promoter within the reporter gene (Zeng et al., 1994a). Clearly however, the use of small fragments of DNA containing OT or AVP sequences gives rise to unpredictable patterns of transgene expression.

One theory is that this variation may be overcome if sufficiently large DNA constructs are used, containing regions of DNA known as locus control regions (LCRs) that can direct tissue specific, position independent, copy number dependent, physiologically appropriate, expression of the transgene in the host (Grosveld et al., 1987; Bonifer et al., 1990; Huber et al., 1994; Fujiwara et al., 1997). Again this may be exemplified with hGH transgenes. An LCR region for the hGH gene has been defined by Jones et al. (1995). When a cosmid containing this sequence was used to generate several lines of transgenic mice, hGH was expressed in the pituitary gland in an appropriately regulated fashion, and the mice showed no overgrowth phenotype or other pathological consequences of overproduction of hGH.

Summary of the invention

20

25

30

15

5

10

A line of transgenic rats has been generated using a cosmid of rat DNA containing the genes for oxytocin (OT) and vasopressin (AVP), into which reporter genes were inserted, namely hGH (Roskam et al., 1979) in the AVP gene and bovine OT mostly replacing the rat OT gene. To attempt to include LCR regions for this gene locus in our transgene constructs, larger DNA fragments containing both OT and AVP genes and larger amounts of flanking sequences were used, which were isolated from a rat cosmid library. One line of such rats, bearing at least 4 copies of this cosmid as a concatamer integrant, exhibits an unexpected and novel late onset obesity and infertility dominant phenotype that would not be predicted from the known DNA sequences present in this cosmid. This phenotype is clearly distinguishable from other obesity/infertility syndromes so far described.

20

25

30

Analysis of the cosmid sequences used in the transgene constructs reveals the presence of a previously unknown gene, which is responsible for the observed obesity phenotype.

Accordingly, in the first aspect of the present invention there is provided a 5'OT-EST polypeptide having a sequence selected from the group comprising the sequences set forth in any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 2, 4 or 6, and sequences substantially homologous to any one of the polypeptides set forth in SEQ. ID. Nos. 2, 4 or 6.

In a second aspect, the invention provides a mutant of a 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to
the first aspect of the invention which is capable, *in vivo*, of modulating the obesity of an
animal expressing it.

In a third aspect, the present invention provides a nucleic acid encoding a 5'OT-EST polypeptide or mutant 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to the first aspect of the invention. Advantageously, the nucleic acid has a sequence selected from the group consisting of any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5 or 7; sequences which are hybridisable under stringent conditions with an oligonucleotide comprising 20 contiguous bases from any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5 or 7; sequences substantially homologous to any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5 or 7; and sequences complementary thereto. Stringent hybridisation conditions are preferably as defined below.

In a fourth aspect, the invention provides diagnostic reagents for the detection of mutations, polymorphisms or other changes in 5'OT-EST which may predispose an individual to obesity. For example, the invention provides probes useful for amplifying 5'OT-EST nucleic acids.

In a fifth aspect, the invention provides a transgenic non-human animal expressing, as a result of transgene expression, a 5'OT-EST polypeptide or mutant 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to the invention. Transgenic animals according to this aspect of the invention are models for obesity in humans, and may be used for research into therapies and treatments which may be used to alleviate obesity.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows a partial restriction map of the rat AVP/OT locus, from cosmid cVO1, cVO2 and cVO3. Restriction sites for the enzymes listed are shown as a vertical marks. The known sequence of the rat AVP and OT genes is indicated by single dashed lines, and the sequence determined and disclosed herein of the rat 5'OT-EST gene is indicated by the double dashed line. Scale is approximate.

Figure 2 is a diagrammatic representation of the subcloning steps leading to the insertion of the hGH reporter gene into the 5' untranslated region of the rat vasopressin gene. The final subclone shows the Cla 1 to Xho 1 fragment which was inserted into the construct used to make transgenic lines.

Figure 3 is a diagrammatic representation of the subcloning steps required for the production of the rat-bovine hybrid gene which was inserted into the final construct. For simplicity, this is shown in reversed orientation compared to its orientation in the construct.

Figure 4 shows the extent of the rat AVP/OT locus present in the cosmid cVO1, 2 and 3.

These clones span a total of 44kb, including 8kb 5' of rAVP and 24kb 5' of rOT. The structure of the final cosmid construct CVO14 is illustrated and some restriction sites indicated.

Figure 5 shows a point mutation in the cVO14 construct in a conserved region 5' to the OT gene. A conserved G residue is substituted with an A residue in the construct.

Figure 6 is an alignment of the sequences of 5'OT-EST from rat, human and mouse sources.

Figure 7 is a comparison of the body weights of transgenic and non-transgenic rats.

Figure 8 is a comparison of the body weights of transgenic and non-transgenic male and femnale rats.

Figure 9 is a comparison of the measurements (in mm) of the pelvis (b) and of the body length (a) of 20 and 52 week male transgenic and non-transgenic rats (mean +/- sem, ***=p<0.001, n=6-7 per group).

Figure 10 illustrates the increased body weight/body length ratio of transgenic rats compared with non-transgenic rats.

Figure 11 shows the weights of the peri-renal and testicular fat pads in JP17 male transgenic and non-transgenic animals at different ages. (*=p<0.05; **=p<0.01, n=6-7 per group).

Figure 12 shows the levels of plasma insulin, glucose, cholesterol, triglycerides, leptin and corticosterone in terminal blood samples from transgenic and non-transgenic rats. Values shown are mean of each group +/- SEM (n=6 for transgenic groups; n=4 for non-transgenic groups) (* Significantly different (p<0.05) from sex matched non transgenic group).

20

25

30

10

Figure 13 shows the changes in body weight, leptin levels and food intake associated with young (100 day old) rats fed on normal fat (4%) or high fat (30%) diets. Results are shown for SLOB, non-transgenic and dwarf rats, fed either 4% fat diet (clear bars) or a 30% fat diet (stippled bars) over a 27-day period (* = p<0.05; ** = p<0.01; *** = p<0.001, high vs. low fat diet: ## = p<0.01; ### = p<0.001, SLOB vs. non-transgenic rats).

Figure 14 shows the changes in body weight associated with ovariectomy in transgenic rats and non-transgenic littermates. ■ - ovariectomised SLOB rat; □ - ovariectomised wild-type rat; • - sham ovariectomised SLOB rat; o - sham ovariectomised wild-type rat.

Detailed Description of the Invention

Definitions

20

25

As referred to herein, "5'OT-EST" is the polypeptide represented in SEQ. ID. Nos. 2, 4 or 6 (rat, human and mouse respectively). Preferably, it is the human sequence. However, the term also covers alternative peptides homologous to 5'OT-EST, such as polypeptides derived from other species, including other mammalian species.

"Mutants" of 5'OT-EST include polypeptides which differ only in minor, insignificant ways from wild-type 5'OT-EST, for example polypeptides having conservative amino acid replacements or additions or deletions. Preferred, however, are mutants which are able to confer, on animals expressing them, an obese phenotype as defined herein. An example of such a mutant is the 5'OT-EST - xdel polypeptide set forth in SEQ. ID. No. 8.

Further mutants may be obtained as described herein, and defined according to their functional effects in transgenic animals or host cells.

"Substantially homologous", whether applied to polypeptide or nucleotide sequences, is as defined herein with reference to homology screening. It may be interpreted as referring either to sequence alignment and direct comparison, or to homology as defined by BLAST homology searching as defined herein.

A "transgenic animal" is an animal whose genome has been functionally altered by genetic manipulation. In the context of the present invention, this includes animals bearing and expressing a 5'OT-EST or mutant 5'OT-EST transgene, animals from which 5'OT-EST sequences have been deleted or in which they have been modified, and animals which are transiently transformed to express a (mutant) 5'OT-EST transgene such as by transformation with viral sequences.

"Transformation" refers to the functional insertion of a gene by nucleic acid transfer, or the functional deletion of a gene, in a cell or organism. The term thus includes transfection, transduction and any other techniques useful for transferring nucleic acids into cells or organisms. Cells transformed according to the invention express a novel genotype as a result of the transformation.

For the avoidance of doubt, unless otherwise required by the specific context, reference herein to an entity in the singular includes the plural thereof. Thus, the expressions "a gene" and "one or more genes" are equivalent.

Moreover, unless otherwise required by context, references to 5'OT-EST (5'OT-EST) preferably include mutants of 5'OT-EST (5'OT-EST).

10

A "cosmid" is a bacteriophage-based vector as commonly known in the art.

References herein to "obesity" and obese animals are preferably references to the SLOB phenotype observed in SLOB rats according to the invention, characterised in being inter 15 alia male-specific, late onset, with fat deposition concentrated in the abdominal area and associated with sterility.

Description of Preferred Embodiments

20 A cosmid (cVO14) of rat DNA containing the rat vasopressin (AVP) and rat oxytocin (OT) genes (Ivell & Richter, 1984) was constructed, and DNA reporter sequences inserted therein using standard methods (Sambrook et al., 1989) as outlined in Examples 1 & 2 below. Microinjection of the cVO14 DNA insert into fertilised rat eggs and their transfer into pseudopregnant recipients resulted in production of viable offspring. Unexpectedly, the male founder rat with 4-5 copies of cVO14 (JP17) showed a dominant phenotype of 25 severe late-onset visceral obesity. This form of obesity shows (i) a very late onset, (ii) a highly selective visceral distribution of fat developing on a normal rodent diet, without hyperphagia, (iii) an effect greatly preponderant in males, (iv) a predisposition to excessive dietary-fat induced obesity at an early age, before the phenotype becomes 30 apparent on a normal diet, and (v) a dominant pattern of inheritance. Moreover, male transgenics show severe infertility in males, whilst females are fertile. Rats bearing this transgene have been termed SLOB rats (for Severe Late-onset OBesity). The symptoms

of obesity observed in SLOB rats all occur in several forms of human obesity, including that associated with human syndrome-X (Reaven et al., 1988) for which a late-onset increase in abdominally distributed fat, affecting males much more severely than females (Gray et al. 1997) may be mimicked in the SLOB rat. Obvious causes, such as leptin deficiency or insulin resistance or overt Type 1 or 2 diabetes may be excluded.

Although the SLOB phenotype is preponderant in males, it may be markedly exacerbated in females by ovariectomy.

Mapping and analysis of cosmid DNA used to generate cVO14, revealed a putative gene, 5' of the OT locus. A fragment of this DNA was subcloned and sequenced. Analysis of this region of rat DNA enabled us to determine the location, orientation, partial exon structure and predicted protein product of a novel gene lying 5' of the OT gene in rat DNA. Further sequencing and analysis elucidated the structure of this gene, and provided additional sequence information for the cosmid DNA surrounding the known sequence of the OT and AVP genes. The novel rat gene is termed herein 5'OT-EST, which encodes the 5'OT-EST polypeptide. The genomic sequence of 5'OT-EST is given in SEQ. ID. No. 16.

A search of DNA and protein databases revealed no significant match to any known gene, 20 but recognised partial matches to DNA sequences homologous to 5'OT-EST in expressed sequence tag (EST) databases from rat, mouse and human DNA sources. These represent partial products of the rat gene, and of genes homologous to this novel rat gene, in mouse and human DNA. The predicted structures of four exons, termed w, x, y, z, and predicted protein sequences are highly conserved between these species. A partial match was noted 25 to a human genomic DNA sequence alluded to, but not disclosed in White et al. PNAS 95:305-309 (1998), but deposited by them in Genbank (Accession no:AF036329) as a putative genomic fragment containing the human GnRH-II gene. The relationship between human 5'OT-EST and human GnRH-II as described by White et al. is confirmed by the present work; however, there does not appear to be any such relationship in rats or 30 mice. Homologous rat GnRH-II sequences cannot be recognised by sequence analysis in cVO14, which contains more than 10kb of rat DNA flanking 5'OT-EST. Neither can any homologous mouse *GnRH-II* sequence be identified by hybridisation or PCR studies in multiple mouse genomic clones which contain 5'OT-EST and at least 50kb of flanking DNA. Thus, it appears highly unlikely that the *GnRH-II* sequence corresponds functionally with 5'OT-EST.

5

10

15

In rats, 5'OT-EST lies about 10kb downstream of the 3' exon of the protein tyrosine phosphatase receptor alpha (Ptpra) gene, and the intervening 10kb show no homology with GnRH-II. Additionally, mouse BAC clones containing 5'OT-EST show no homology to GnRH-II. Thus, GnRH-II sequences are not adjacent to 5'OT-EST in rats or mice, and neither GnRH-II nor Ptpra is present in the cosmid used to generate SLOB rats. Complete sequencing of the cosmid reveals no other novel genes.

Based on physical linkage to *Ptpra*, *Avp* and *Oxt*, *5'OT-EST* maps to the distal region of mouse chromosome 2, 7.32 cM from the centromere. *Ptpra* has itself been implicated in the control of insulin sensitivity, and both *5'OT-EST* and *Ptpra* lie within 0.21 cM of *mg*, another gene implicated in the suppression of obesity. In mouse, all three genes map to the same region as the mouse obesity locus *Mob5* (Encyclopaedia of the Mouse genome VII: Mouse Chromosome 2; (1998) Peters *et al.*, Mamm. genome 8 Spec No:S27-49). It is likely therefore that *5'OT-EST* contributes to the trait observed at this locus in mice.

20

Accordingly, the present invention provides 5'OT-EST polypeptide. 5'OT-EST according to the present invention may be mouse, rat or human 5'OT-EST, as well as variants of 5'OT-EST derivable from other species or by natural or artificial mutation of a 5'OT-EST gene.

25

30

The variant provided by the present invention includes splice variants encoded by mRNA generated by alternative splicing of a primary transcript, amino acid mutants, glycosylation variants and other covalent derivatives of 5'OT-EST which retain the physiological and/or physical properties thereof. Exemplary derivatives include molecules wherein 5'OT-EST is covalently modified by substitution, chemical, enzymatic, or other appropriate means with a moiety other than a naturally occurring amino acid. Such a moiety may be a detectable moiety such as an enzyme or a

radioisotope. Further included are naturally occurring variants of 5'OT-EST found within a particular species, preferably a mammal. Such a variant may be encoded by a related gene of the same gene family, by an allelic variant of a particular gene, or represent an alternative splicing variant of 5'OT-EST.

5

10

. .

15.

20

25

30

Variants which retain common structural features can be fragments of 5'OT-EST. Fragments of 5'OT-EST comprise smaller polypeptides derived from therefrom. Preferably, smaller polypeptides derived from 5'OT-EST according to the invention define a single feature which is characteristic of 5'OT-EST as described in the present application.

Derivatives of 5'OT-EST also comprise mutants thereof, which may contain amino acid deletions, additions or substitutions. Thus, conservative amino acid substitutions may be made substantially without altering the nature of 5'OT-EST. Deletions and substitutions may moreover be made to the fragments of 5'OT-EST comprised by the invention.

Mutants of 5'OT-EST according to the present invention may possess properties different from those of naturally occurring 5'OT-EST. In particular, 5'OT-EST mutants may modulate the expression of native 5'OT-EST.

5'OT-EST mutants may be produced from a nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST which has been subjected to in vitro mutagenesis resulting e.g. in an addition, exchange and/or deletion of one or more amino acids. For example, substitutional, deletional or insertional variants of 5'OT-EST can be prepared by recombinant methods and screened for immuno-crossreactivity with the native forms of 5'OT-EST.

Preferably, 5'OT-EST according to the present invention has the sequence of SEQ. ID. No. 2 (rat), SEQ. ID. No. 4 (human) or SEQ. ID. No. 6 (mouse). Mutants possessing desired properties may be generated from these sequences, or isolated from natural sources, by a variety of techniques which assess the biological function of the 5'OT-

10

15

20

25

30

EST mutant. For example, nucleic acids encoding 5'OT-EST mutants may be used to generate transgenic animals and these animals assessed for indications of an obesity phenotype.

For example, the effects of mutant transgenes may be assessed by carcass analysis, measurement of growth, body weight, body fat distribution, as well as other measures of analytes in body fluids or tissues relevant to obesity in transgenic animals (Mathe, 1995; Shillabeer, 1992). These include, but are not limited to, cholesterol, triglycerides, fatty acids, lipoproteins, and other dietary constituents or metabolites, as well as metabolic hormones, such as leptin, insulin, glucagon, catecholamines or glucocorticoids. Other relevant parameters include cardiovascular measures (Reaven, 1988, Gray & Yudkin, 1997). These may include measures of systolic or diastolic blood pressure, cardiac output, or vascular resistance, together with morphological changes to organ systems known to be affected by cardiovascular or obesity disorders, such as heart, major or minor blood vessels, their muscle or endothelial layers, and their elasticity or fragility. See for example McNamee et al. (1994).

Similarly, parameters related to the infertility phenotype that may be measured, include, but are not limited to, testicular weight, volume, development, spermatogenesis, sperm number, motility or ability to fertilise oocytes. They may also include measures of testicular fluid production and constituents, as well as products of other accessory organs including seminal vesicles or prostate, as well as hormones, receptors, and proteins important in male sexual function, such as testosterone, LH, FSH, inhibin or activin. Other responses that may be affected include energy expenditure, physical activity, ingestive behaviour, excretory behaviour, or reproductive behaviour, or the organs, hormones or receptors commonly recognised to be associated with these physiological systems, their metabolism or morphological structure.

5'OT-EST as disclosed herein is a polypeptide composed of four exons, termed w, x, y and z (see SEQ. ID. No. 16). Advantageously, mutants of 5'OT-EST are mutated in, or preferably lack all or part of, the sequences encoded by one or more exons of 5'-OT-EST. Preferably, mutants of 5'OT-EST lack, or are mutated in, all or part of the sequences

10

15

20

encoded by exons x, y and z of 5'-OT-EST.

Preferably, the sequences encoded by exons x, y and z are deleted and those encoded by exon w partially deleted. Most preferably, the mutant is 5'OT-EST - xdel as described herein, for example in SEQ. ID. No. 8.

The fragments, mutants and other derivatives of 5'OT-EST preferably retain substantial homology with 5'OT-EST. As used herein, "homology" means that the two entities share sufficient characteristics for the skilled person to determine that they are similar in origin and function. Preferably, homology is used to refer to sequence identity. Thus, the derivatives of 5'OT-EST preferably retain substantial sequence identity with 5'OT-EST.

"Substantial homology", where homology indicates sequence identity, means more than 40% sequence identity, preferably more than 45% sequence identity and most preferably a sequence identity of 50% or more, as judged by direct best-fit sequence alignment and comparison.

Sequence homology (or identity) may moreover be determined using any suitable homology algorithm, using for example default parameters. Advantageously, the BLAST algorithm is employed, with parameters set to default values. The BLAST algorithm is described in detail at http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast_help.html, which is incorporated herein by reference. The search parameters are defined as follows, and are advantageously set to the defined default parameters.

25

Advantageously, "substantial homology" when assessed by BLAST equates to sequences which match with an EXPECT value of at least about 7, preferably at least about 9 and most preferably 10 or more. The default threshold for EXPECT in BLAST searching is usually 10.

30

BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) is the heuristic search algorithm employed by the programs blastp, blastn, blastn, tblastn, and tblastx; these programs

ascribe significance to their findings using the statistical methods of Karlin and Altschul (see http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast_help.html) with a few enhancements. The BLAST programs were tailored for sequence similarity searching, for example to identify homologues to a query sequence. The programs are not generally useful for motif-style searching. For a discussion of basic issues in similarity searching of sequence databases, see Altschul et al. (1994).

The five BLAST programs available at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov perform the following tasks:

10

5

WO 00/09686

blastp compares an amino acid query sequence against a protein sequence database;

blastn compares a nucleotide query sequence against a nucleotide sequence database;

15 blastx compares the six-frame conceptual translation products of a nucleotide query sequence (both strands) against a protein sequence database;

tblastn compares a protein query sequence against a nucleotide sequence database dynamically translated in all six reading frames (both strands).

20

tblastx compares the six-frame translations of a nucleotide query sequence against the six-frame translations of a nucleotide sequence database.

BLAST uses the following search parameters:

25

HISTOGRAM Display a histogram of scores for each search; default is yes. (See parameter H in the BLAST Manual).

DESCRIPTIONS Restricts the number of short descriptions of matching sequences reported to the number specified; default limit is 100 descriptions. (See parameter V in the manual page). See also EXPECT and CUTOFF.

ALIGNMENTS Restricts database sequences to the number specified for which high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) are reported; the default limit is 50. If more database sequences than this happen to satisfy the statistical significance threshold for reporting (see EXPECT and CUTOFF below), only the matches ascribed the greatest statistical significance are reported. (See parameter B in the BLAST Manual).

EXPECT The statistical significance threshold for reporting matches against database sequences; the default value is 10, such that 10 matches are expected to be found merely by chance, according to the stochastic model of Karlin and Altschul (1990). If the statistical significance ascribed to a match is greater than the EXPECT threshold, the match will not be reported. Lower EXPECT thresholds are more stringent, leading to fewer chance matches being reported. Fractional values are acceptable. (See parameter E in the BLAST Manual).

15

20

10

CUTOFF Cutoff score for reporting high-scoring segment pairs. The default value is calculated from the EXPECT value (see above). HSPs are reported for a database sequence only if the statistical significance ascribed to them is at least as high as would be ascribed to a lone HSP having a score equal to the CUTOFF value. Higher CUTOFF values are more stringent, leading to fewer chance matches being reported. (See parameter S in the BLAST Manual). Typically, significance thresholds can be more intuitively managed using EXPECT.

MATRIX Specify an alternate scoring matrix for BLASTP, BLASTX, TBLASTN and TBLASTX. The default matrix is BLOSUM62 (Henikoff & Henikoff, 1992). The valid alternative choices include: PAM40, PAM120, PAM250 and IDENTITY. No alternate scoring matrices are available for BLASTN; specifying the MATRIX directive in BLASTN requests returns an error response.

STRAND Restrict a TBLASTN search to just the top or bottom strand of the database sequences; or restrict a BLASTN, BLASTX or TBLASTX search to just reading frames on the top or bottom strand of the query sequence.

5 FILTER Mask off segments of the query sequence that have low compositional complexity, as determined by the SEG program of Wootton & Federhen (1993) Computers and Chemistry 17:149-163, or segments consisting of short-periodicity internal repeats, as determined by the XNU program of Claverie & States (1993) Computers and Chemistry 17:191-201, or, for BLASTN, by the DUST program of Tatusov and Lipman (see http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). Filtering can eliminate statistically significant but biologically uninteresting reports from the blast output (e.g., hits against common acidic-, basic- or proline-rich regions), leaving the more biologically interesting regions of the query sequence available for specific matching against database sequences.

15

25

Low complexity sequence found by a filter program is substituted using the letter "N" in nucleotide sequence (e.g., "NNNNNNNNNNNNNNN") and the letter "X" in protein sequences (e.g., "XXXXXXXXX").

Filtering is only applied to the query sequence (or its translation products), not to database sequences. Default filtering is DUST for BLASTN, SEG for other programs.

It is not unusual for nothing at all to be masked by SEG, XNU, or both, when applied to sequences in SWISS-PROT, so filtering should not be expected to always yield an effect. Furthermore, in some cases, sequences are masked in their entirety, indicating that the statistical significance of any matches reported against the unfiltered query sequence should be suspect.

NCBI-gi Causes NCBI gi identifiers to be shown in the output, in addition to the accession and/or locus name.

10

20

25

30

Most preferably, sequence comparisons are conducted using the simple BLAST search algorithm provided at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST.

Conventional BLAST serches of the publically available databases do not reveal any homology of the predicted protein product of 5'OT-EST to any known protein. However, application of a more sophisitcated search algorithm, as described in Taylor et al., 1998, identifies structural similarities to apolipoprotein E (ApoE) in its alphahelical domains, but without any apparent LDL-receptor domain. Since ApoE is centrally involved in lipid metabolism and transport, a role for 5'OT-EST in cellular lipid handling is suggested.

Accordingly, the invention provides a method for identifying a candidate compound capable of influencing lipid transport, comprising the steps of:

- a) contacting 5'OT-EST polypeptide with a candidate compound or compounds and determining which candidate compound or compounds is capable of interacting with 5'OT-EST;
 - b) optionally, testing candidate compounds which interact with 5'OT-EST in a transgenic animal according to the invention.

According to a further aspect of the present invention, there is provided a nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST or a mutant thereof. In addition to being useful for the production of recombinant 5'OT-EST protein, these nucleic acids are also useful as probes, thus readily enabling those skilled in the art to identify and/or isolate nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST and/or mutant 5'OT-EST. The nucleic acid may be unlabelled or labelled with a detectable moiety. Furthermore, nucleic acid according to the invention is useful e.g. in a method determining the presence of 5'OT-EST-specific nucleic acid, said method comprising hybridising the DNA (or RNA) encoding 5'OT-EST (or its complement) to test sample nucleic acid and determining the presence of 5'OT-EST. In another aspect, the invention provides a nucleic acid sequence that is complementary to, or hybridises under

stringent conditions to, a nucleic acid sequence encoding 5'OT-EST.

20

25

The invention also provides a method for amplifying a nucleic acid test sample comprising priming a nucleic acid polymerase (chain) reaction with nucleic acid corresponding to 5'OT-EST, including the untranslated regions (or its complement).

: • •

In still another aspect of the invention, the nucleic acid is DNA and further comprises a replicable vector comprising the nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST operably linked to control sequences recognised by a host transformed by the vector. Furthermore the invention provides host cells transformed with such a vector and a method of using a nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST to effect the production of 5'OT-EST, comprising expressing 5'OT-EST nucleic acid in a culture of the transformed host cells and, if desired, recovering 5'OT-EST from the host cell culture.

Isolated 5'OT-EST nucleic acid includes nucleic acid that is free from at least one contaminant nucleic acid with which it is ordinarily associated in the natural source of 5'OT-EST nucleic acid or in crude nucleic acid preparations, such as DNA libraries and the like. Isolated nucleic acid thus is present in other than in the form or setting in which it is found in nature. However, isolated 5'OT-EST encoding nucleic acid includes 5'OT-EST nucleic acid in ordinarily 5'OT-EST-expressing cells where the nucleic acid is in a chromosomal location different from that of natural cells or is otherwise flanked by a different DNA sequence than that found in nature.

In accordance with the present invention, there are provided isolated nucleic acids, e.g. DNAs or RNAs, encoding 5'OT-EST, particularly mammalian 5'OT-EST, e.g. human 5'OT-EST, or fragments thereof. In particular, the invention provides a DNA molecule encoding 5'OT-EST, or a fragment thereof. By definition, such a DNA comprises a coding single stranded DNA, a double stranded DNA of said coding DNA and complementary DNA thereto, or this complementary (single stranded) DNA itself. An exemplary nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST is represented in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5.

The preferred sequence encoding 5'OT-EST is that having substantially the same nucleotide sequence as the coding sequences in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5, with the nucleic acid having the same sequence as the coding sequence in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or

5 being most preferred. As used herein, nucleotide sequences which are substantially the same share at least about 90% identity. However, in the case of splice variants having e.g. an additional exon sequence homology may be lower. Homology is determined as described above.

5

10

15

20

The invention moreover provides nucleic acids encoding 5'OT-EST, comprising the gene 5'OT-EST or variants thereof as defined herein. The nucleic acids of the invention, whether used as probes or otherwise, are preferably substantially homologous to the sequence of 5'OT-EST as shown in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5. The terms "substantially" and "homologous" are used as hereinbefore defined with reference to the 5'OT-EST polypeptide.

Preferably, nucleic acids according to the invention are fragments of the 5'OT-EST-sequence, or derivatives thereof as hereinbefore defined in relation to polypeptides. Fragments of the nucleic acid sequence of a few nucleotides in length, preferably 5 to 150 nucleotides in length, are especially useful as probes.

Exemplary nucleic acids can alternatively be characterised as those nucleotide sequences which encode a 5'OT-EST protein, or which correspond to untranslated regions of 5'OT-EST, and hybridise to the DNA sequences set forth SEQ ID Nos. 2, 4 and/or 6, or a selected fragment of said DNA sequence. Preferred are such sequences encoding 5'OT-EST which hybridise under high-stringency conditions to the sequence of SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5.

25 Str sta the

30

Stringency of hybridisation refers to conditions under which polynucleic acids hybrids are stable. Such conditions are evident to those of ordinary skill in the field. As known to those of skill in the art, the stability of hybrids is reflected in the melting temperature (Tm) of the hybrid which decreases approximately 1 to 1.5°C with every 1% decrease in sequence homology. In general, the stability of a hybrid is a function of sodium ion concentration and temperature. Typically, the hybridisation reaction is performed under conditions of higher stringency, followed by washes of varying stringency.

20

As used herein, high stringency refers to conditions that permit hybridisation of only those nucleic acid sequences that form stable hybrids in 1 M Na+ at 65-68 °C. High stringency conditions can be provided, for example, by hybridisation in an aqueous solution containing 6x SSC, 5x Denhardt's, 1 % SDS (sodium dodecyl sulphate), 0.1 Na+ pyrophosphate and 0.1 mg/ml denatured salmon sperm DNA as non specific competitor. Following hybridisation, high stringency washing may be done in several steps, with a final wash (about 30 min) at the hybridisation temperature in 0.2 - 0.1x SSC, 0.1 % SDS.

Moderate stringency refers to conditions equivalent to hybridisation in the above described solution but at about 60-62 °C. In that case the final wash is performed at the hybridisation temperature in 1x SSC, 0.1 % SDS.

Low stringency refers to conditions equivalent to hybridisation in the above described solution at about 50-52 °C. In that case, the final wash is performed at the hybridisation 15 systemperature in 2x SSC, 0.1 % SDS.

It is understood that these conditions may be adapted and duplicated using a variety of buffers, e.g. formamide-based buffers, and temperatures. Denhardt's solution and SSC are well known to those of skill in the art as are other suitable hybridisation buffers (see, e.g. Sambrook, et al., eds. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, New York or Ausubel, et al., eds. (1990) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, Inc.). Optimal hybridisation conditions have to be determined empirically, as the length and the GC content of the probe also play a role.

Advantageously, the invention moreover provides nucleic acid sequence which are capable of hybridising, under stringent conditions, to a fragment of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5 or 7. Preferably, the fragment is between 15 and 50 bases in length. Advantageously, it is about 25 bases in length, preferably about 20 bases in length. For differentiating between mutant and wild type 5'OT-EST by PCR reactions, 20mers are the preferred size, whilst for use as probes in, for example, Southern hybridisation, the use of 40mers is preferred. Riboprobes may be designed to be substantially any length, up to and including the entire length of the largest specific cDNA sequence.

Specifically included, moreover, are sequences complementary to the foregoing sequences.

Given the guidance provided herein, the nucleic acids of the invention are obtainable according to methods well known in the art. For example, a DNA of the invention is obtainable by chemical synthesis, using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) or by screening a genomic library or a suitable cDNA library prepared from a source believed to possess 5'OT-EST and to express it at a detectable level.

10

15

20

Chemical methods for synthesis of a nucleic acid of interest are known in the art and include triester, phosphite, phosphoramidite and H-phosphonate methods, PCR and other autoprimer methods as well as oligonucleotide synthesis on solid supports. These methods may be used if the entire nucleic acid sequence of the nucleic acid is known, or the sequence of the nucleic acid complementary to the coding strand is available. Alternatively, if the target amino acid sequence is known, one may infer potential nucleic acid sequences using known and preferred coding residues for each amino acid residue.

An alternative means to isolate the gene encoding 5'OT-EST is to use PCR technology as described e.g. in section 14 of Sambrook *et al.*, 1989. This method requires the use of oligonucleotide probes that will hybridise to 5'OT-EST nucleic acid. Strategies for selection of oligonucleotides are described below.

Libraries are screened with probes or analytical tools designed to identify the gene of interest or the protein encoded by it. For cDNA expression libraries suitable means include monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies that recognise and specifically bind to 5'OT-EST; oligonucleotides of about 20 to 80 bases in length that encode known or suspected 5'OT-EST cDNA from the same or different species; and/or complementary or homologous cDNAs or fragments thereof that encode the same or a hybridising gene.

Appropriate probes for screening genomic DNA libraries include, but are not limited to oligonucleotides, cDNAs or fragments thereof that encode the same or hybridising DNA; and/or homologous genomic DNAs or fragments thereof.

10

A nucleic acid encoding 5'OT-EST may be isolated by screening suitable cDNA or genomic libraries under suitable hybridisation conditions with a probe, i.e. a nucleic acid disclosed herein including oligonucleotides derivable from the sequences set forth in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5. Suitable libraries are commercially available or can be prepared e.g. from cell lines, tissue samples, and the like.

As used herein, a probe is e.g. a single-stranded DNA or RNA that has a sequence of nucleotides that includes between 10 and 50, preferably between 15 and 30 and most preferably at least about 20 contiguous bases that are the same as (or the complement of) an equivalent or greater number of contiguous bases set forth in SEQ ID Nos. 1, 3 and/or 5. The nucleic acid sequences selected as probes should be of sufficient length and sufficiently unambiguous so that false positive results are minimised. The nucleotide sequences are usually based on conserved or highly homologous nucleotide sequences or regions of 5'OT-EST. The nucleic acids used as probes may be degenerate at one or more positions. The use of degenerate oligonucleotides may be of particular importance where a library is screened from a species in which preferential codon usage in that species is not known.

Preferred regions from which to construct probes include 5' and/or 3' coding sequences, sequences predicted to encode ligand binding sites, and the like. For example, either the full-length cDNA clone disclosed herein or fragments thereof can be used as probes. Preferably, nucleic acid probes of the invention are labelled with suitable label means for ready detection upon hybridisation. For example, a suitable label means is a radiolabel.
The preferred method of labelling a DNA fragment is by incorporating α-32P dATP with the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase in a random priming reaction, as is well known in the art. Oligonucleotides are usually end-labelled with γ-32P-labelled ATP and polynucleotide kinase. However, other methods (e.g. non-radioactive) may also be used to label the fragment or oligonucleotide, including e.g. enzyme labelling, fluorescent labelling with suitable fluorophores and biotinylation.

30

W B Ui

Probes for cloning and amplifying 5'OT-EST, especially human 5'OT-EST, may be deduced from the sequence thereof provided herein. Preferred probes may be selected from the following:

5	1U	GGACAGCCCGAAGGACTACAGGT	SEQ. ID. No. 18
	1L	CGAAGAACTCCGCAGGGTCC	SEQ. ID. No. 19
	2U	AAGACCCGCCACGACCCG	SEQ. ID. No. 20
	2L	GAATCAGCACCCTCTCCGCC	SEQ. ID. No. 21
10			
	3Ŭ	TGCGGAGTTCTTCGTGCTGATGGAG	SEQ. ID. No. 22
	3L	GGTGCTCGGCGGCGTCCTTC	SEQ. ID. No. 23
		·	
	4U	GAGTGGCGGAGAGGGTGCTGA	SEQ. ID. No. 24
15	4L	GGCCGAGGCTGAGCGGGG	SEQ. ID. No. 25
,	5U	CTGAAGGACGCCGCCGAGCA	SEQ. ID. No. 26
	5L	CTCCAACGCCTGCCGCTGC	SEQ. ID. No. 27
20	6U	GCAGGAGGAGCGGAGCAGGA	SEQ. ID. No. 28
	6L	TCCAGTGCCCCGCAAGCCG	SEQ. ID. No. 29

Probes according to the invention are suitable for use as diagnostic reagents to amplify 5'OT-EST and thereby enable the analysis of the nucleic acid for the presence of mutations, polymorphisms or other changes which could render an individual susceptible to obesity.

After screening the library, e.g. with a portion of DNA including substantially the entire 5'OT-EST-encoding sequence or a suitable oligonucleotide based on a portion of said DNA, positive clones are identified by detecting a hybridisation signal; the identified clones are characterised by restriction enzyme mapping and/or DNA sequence analysis,

and then examined, e.g. by comparison with the sequences set forth herein, to ascertain whether they include DNA encoding a complete 5'OT-EST (i.e., if they include translation initiation and termination codons). If the selected clones are incomplete, they may be used to rescreen the same or a different library to obtain overlapping clones. If the library is genomic, then the overlapping clones may include exons and introns. If the library is a cDNA library, then the overlapping clones will include an open reading frame. In both instances, complete clones may be identified by comparison with the DNAs and deduced amino acid sequences provided herein.

In order to detect any abnormality of endogenous 5'OT-EST, genetic screening may be carried out using the nucleotide sequences of the invention as hybridisation probes or as PCR primers, using which genomic nucleic acid may be amplified, and subsequently sequenced. Also, based on the nucleic acid sequences provided herein antisense-type therapeutic agents may be designed.

15

20

5

WO 00/09686

It is envisaged that the nucleic acid of the invention can be readily modified by nucleotide substitution, nucleotide deletion, nucleotide insertion or inversion of a nucleotide stretch, and any combination thereof. Such mutants can be used e.g. to produce a 5'OT-EST mutant that has an amino acid sequence differing from the 5'OT-EST sequences as found in nature. Mutagenesis may be predetermined (site-specific) or random. A mutation which is not a silent mutation must not place sequences out of reading frames and preferably will not create complementary regions that could hybridise to produce secondary mRNA structure such as loops or hairpins.

The invention accordingly specifically includes nucleic acids encoding mutants of 5'OT-EST, as defined above. Such nucleic acids may be used for all the purposes identified above in relation to wild-type 5'OT-EST nucleic acids. Particularly preferred are nucleic acids encoding 5'OT-EST - xdel, which preferably have the sequence ATGTTGCGGGGCTTTGAACCGCCTGGCCGGGGGCCCGGGGGGCCAGCCCCAACCCTGCTC CTTCTGCCCGTGCGGGGCCCAGGCCCCAACCCTGCTC AGGAT AGC (see SEQ. ID. No. 7), or an equivalent sequence which encodes the same polypeptide having regard to the degeneracy of the nucleic acid code, or a sequence

substantially homologous thereto or complementary thereto. In 5'-OT-EST - xdel exon x is deleted, and exons y and z are out of frame and therefore not translated.

For hybridisation probes, it may be desirable to use nucleic acid analogues, in order to improve the stability and binding affinity. A number of modifications have been described that alter the chemistry of the phosphodiester backbone, sugars or heterocyclic bases.

Among useful changes in the backbone chemistry are phosphorothioates; phosphorodithioates, where both of the non-bridging oxygens are substituted with sulphur; phosphoroamidites; alkyl phosphotriesters and boranophosphates. Achiral phosphate derivatives include 3'-O'-5'-S-phosphorothioate, 3'-S-5'-O-phosphorothioate, 3'-CH2-5'-O-phosphonate and 3'-NH-5'-O-phosphoroamidate. Peptide nucleic acids replace the entire phosphodiester backbone with a peptide linkage.

15

10

5

Sugar modifications are also used to enhance stability and affinity. The α -anomer of deoxyribose may be used, where the base is inverted with respect to the natural β -anomer. The 2'-OH of the ribose sugar may be altered to form 2'-O-methyl or 2'-O-allyl sugars, which provides resistance to degradation without comprising affinity.

20

Modification of the heterocyclic bases must maintain proper base pairing. Some useful substitutions include deoxyuridine for deoxythymidine; 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine and 5-bromo-2'-deoxycytidine for deoxycytidine. 5-propynyl-2'-deoxyuridine and 5-propynyl-2'-deoxycytidine have been shown to increase affinity and biological activity when substituted for deoxythymidine and deoxycytidine, respectively.

25

The DNA sequences, particularly nucleic acid analogues as described above, may be used as antisense sequences.

30

In accordance with another embodiment of the present invention, there are provided cells containing the above-described nucleic acids. Such host cells such as prokaryote,

yeast and higher eukaryote cells may be used for replicating DNA and producing 5'OT-EST. Suitable prokaryotes include eubacteria, such as Gram-negative or Gram-positive organisms, such as E. coli, e.g. E. coli K-12 strains, DH5α and HB101, or Bacilli. Further hosts suitable for 5'OT-EST encoding vectors include eukaryotic microbes such as filamentous fungi or yeast, e.g. Saccharomyces cerevisiae. Higher eukaryotic cells include insect and vertebrate cells, particularly mammalian cells, including human cells, or nucleated cells from other multicellular organisms. The propagation of vertebrate cells in culture (tissue culture) is a routine procedure. Examples of useful mammalian host cell lines are epithelial or fibroblastic cell lines such as Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, NIH 3T3 cells, HeLa cells or 293T cells. The host cells referred to in this disclosure comprise cells in *in vitro* culture as well as cells that are within a host animal.

DNA may be stably incorporated into cells or may be transiently expressed using methods known in the art. Stably transfected mammalian cells may be prepared by transfecting cells with an expression vector having a selectable marker gene, and growing the transfected cells under conditions selective for cells expressing the marker gene. To prepare transient transfectants, mammalian cells are transfected with a reporter gene to monitor transfection efficiency.

To produce such stably or transiently transfected cells, the cells should be transfected with a sufficient amount of 5'OT-EST-encoding nucleic acid to form 5'OT-EST. The precise amounts of DNA encoding 5'OT-EST may be empirically determined and optimised for a particular cell and assay.

Host cells are transfected or, preferably, transformed with the above-captioned expression or cloning vectors of this invention and cultured in conventional nutrient media modified as appropriate for inducing promoters, selecting transformants, or amplifying the genes encoding the desired sequences. Heterologous DNA may be introduced into host cells by any method known in the art, such as transfection with a vector encoding a heterologous DNA by the calcium phosphate coprecipitation

technique or by electroporation. Numerous methods of transfection are known to the skilled worker in the field. Successful transfection is generally recognised when any indication of the operation of this vector occurs in the host cell. Transformation is achieved using standard techniques appropriate to the particular host cells used.

5

10

15

20

25

Incorporation of cloned DNA into a suitable expression vector, transfection of eukaryotic cells with a plasmid vector or a combination of plasmid vectors, each encoding one or more distinct genes or with linear DNA, and selection of transfected cells are well known in the art (see, e.g. Sambrook *et al.* (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press).

Transfected or transformed cells are cultured using media and culturing methods known in the art, preferably under conditions, whereby 5'OT-EST encoded by the DNA is expressed. The composition of suitable media is known to those in the art, so that they can be readily prepared. Suitable culturing media are also commercially available.

The cDNA or genomic DNA encoding native or mutant 5'OT-EST can be incorporated into vectors for further manipulation. As used herein, vector (or plasmid) refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous DNA into cells for either expression or replication thereof. Selection and use of such vehicles are well within the skill of the artisan. Many vectors are available, and selection of appropriate vector will depend on the intended use of the vector, i.e. whether it is to be used for DNA amplification or for DNA expression, the size of the DNA to be inserted into the vector, and the host cell to be transformed with the vector. Each vector contains various components depending on its function (amplification of DNA or expression of DNA) and the host cell for which it is compatible. The vector components generally include, but are not limited to, one or more of the following: an origin of replication, one or more marker genes, an enhancer element, a promoter, a transcription termination sequence and optionally a signal sequence.

Both expression and cloning vectors generally contain nucleic acid sequence that enable the vector to replicate in one or more selected host cells. Typically in cloning vectors, this sequence is one that enables the vector to replicate independently of the host chromosomal DNA, and includes origins of replication or autonomously replicating sequences. Such sequences are well known for a variety of bacteria, yeast and viruses. The origin of replication from the plasmid pBR322 is suitable for most Gram-negative bacteria, the 2μ plasmid origin is suitable for yeast, and various viral origins (e.g. SV 40, polyoma, adenovirus) are useful for cloning vectors in mammalian cells. Generally, the origin of replication component is not needed for mammalian expression vectors unless these are used in mammalian cells competent for high level DNA replication, such as COS cells.

10

15

20

25

30

Most expression vectors are shuttle vectors, i.e. they are capable of replication in at least one class of organisms but can be transfected into another class of organisms for expression. For example, a vector is cloned in E. coli and then the same vector is transfected into yeast or mammalian cells even though it is not capable of replicating independently of the host cell chromosome. DNA may also be replicated by insertion into the host genome. However, the recovery of genomic DNA encoding 5'OT-EST is more complex than that of exogenously replicated vector because restriction enzyme digestion is required to excise 5'OT-EST DNA. DNA can be amplified by PCR and be directly transfected into the host cells without any replication component.

Advantageously, an expression and cloning vector may contain a selection gene also referred to as selectable marker. This gene encodes a protein necessary for the survival or growth of transformed host cells grown in a selective culture medium. Host cells not transformed with the vector containing the selection gene will not survive in the culture medium. Typical selection genes encode proteins that confer resistance to antibiotics and other toxins, e.g. ampicillin, neomycin, methotrexate or tetracycline, complement auxotrophic deficiencies, or supply critical nutrients not available from complex media.

10

15

20

25

30 ·

As to a selective gene marker appropriate for yeast, any marker gene can be used which facilitates the selection for transformants due to the phenotypic expression of the marker gene. Suitable markers for yeast are, for example, those conferring resistance to antibiotics G418, hygromycin or bleomycin, or provide for prototrophy in an auxotrophic yeast mutant, for example the URA3, LEU2, LYS2, TRP1, or HIS3 gene.

Since the replication of vectors is conveniently done in E. coli, an E. coli genetic marker and an E. coli origin of replication are advantageously included. These can be obtained from E. coli plasmids, such as pBR322, Bluescript[©] vector or a pUC plasmid, e.g. pUC18 or pUC19, which contain both E. coli replication origin and E. coli genetic marker conferring resistance to antibiotics, such as ampicillin.

Suitable selectable markers for mammalian cells are those that enable the identification of cells competent to take up 5'OT-EST nucleic acid, such as dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR, methotrexate resistance), thymidine kinase, or genes conferring resistance to G418 or hygromycin. The mammalian cell transformants are placed under selection pressure which only those transformants which have taken up and are expressing the marker are uniquely adapted to survive. In the case of a DHFR or glutamine synthase (GS) marker, selection pressure can be imposed by culturing the transformants under conditions in which the pressure is progressively increased, thereby leading to amplification (at its chromosomal integration site) of both the selection gene and the linked DNA that encodes 5'OT-EST. Amplification is the process by which genes in greater demand for the production of a protein critical for growth, together with closely associated genes which may encode a desired protein, are reiterated in tandem within the chromosomes of recombinant cells. Increased quantities of desired protein are usually synthesised from thus amplified DNA.

Expression and cloning vectors usually contain a promoter that is recognised by the host organism and is operably linked to 5'OT-EST nucleic acid. Such a promoter may be inducible or constitutive. The promoters are operably linked to DNA encoding 5'OT-EST by removing the promoter from the source DNA by restriction enzyme

15 🕾

20

25

30

digestion and inserting the isolated promoter sequence into the vector. Both the native 5'OT-EST promoter sequence and many heterologous promoters may be used to direct amplification and/or expression of 5'OT-EST DNA. The term "operably linked" refers to a juxtaposition wherein the components described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A control sequence "operably linked" to a coding sequence is ligated in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under conditions compatible with the control sequences.

Promoters suitable for use with prokaryotic hosts include, for example, the β -lactamase and lactose promoter systems, alkaline phosphatase, the tryptophan (trp) promoter system and hybrid promoters such as the tac promoter. Their nucleotide sequences have been published, thereby enabling the skilled worker operably to ligate them to DNA encoding 5'OT-EST, using linkers or adaptors to supply any required restriction sites. Promoters for use in bacterial systems will also generally contain a Shine-Delgarno sequence operably linked to the DNA encoding 5'OT-EST.

Preferred expression vectors are bacterial expression vectors which comprise a promoter of a bacteriophage such as phagex or T7 which is capable of functioning in the bacteria. In one of the most widely used expression systems, the nucleic acid encoding the fusion protein may be transcribed from the vector by T7 RNA polymerase (Studier *et al.*, Methods in Enzymol. 185; 60-89, 1990). In the *E. coli* BL21(DE3) host strain, used in conjunction with pET vectors, the T7 RNA polymerase is produced from the λ-lysogen DE3 in the host bacterium, and its expression is under the control of the IPTG inducible lac UV5 promoter. This system has been employed successfully for over-production of many proteins. Alternatively the polymerase gene may be introduced on a lambda phage by infection with an int- phage such as the CE6 phage which is commercially available (Novagen, Madison, USA). other vectors include vectors containing the lambda PL promoter such as PLEX (Invitrogen, NL), vectors containing the trc promoters such as pTrcHisXpressTm (Invitrogen) or pTrc99 (Pharmacia Biotech, SE), or vectors containing the tac promoter such as pKK223-3 (Pharmacia Biotech) or PMAL (new England Biolabs, MA, USA).

10

15

20

25

30

Moreover, the 5'OT-EST gene according to the invention preferably includes a secretion sequence in order to facilitate secretion of the polypeptide from bacterial hosts, such that it will be produced as a soluble native peptide rather than in an inclusion body. The peptide may be recovered from the bacterial periplasmic space, or the culture medium, as appropriate.

Suitable promoting sequences for use with yeast hosts may be regulated or constitutive and are preferably derived from a highly expressed yeast gene, especially a Saccharomyces cerevisiae gene. Thus, the promoter of the TRP1 gene, the ADHI or ADHII gene, the acid phosphatase (PH05) gene, a promoter of the yeast mating pheromone genes coding for the a- or α-factor or a promoter derived from a gene encoding a glycolytic enzyme such as the promoter of the enolase, glyceraldehyde-3phosphate dehydrogenase (GAP), 3-phospho glycerate kinase (PGK), hexokinase, pyruvate decarboxylase, phosphofructokinase, glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, 3phosphoglycerate mutase, pyruvate kinase, triose phosphate isomerase, phosphoglucose isomerase or glucokinase genes, the S. cerevisiae GAL 4 gene, the S. pombe nmt 1 gene or a promoter from the TATA binding protein (TBP) gene can be used. Furthermore, it is possible to use hybrid promoters comprising upstream activation sequences (UAS) of one yeast gene and downstream promoter elements including a functional TATA box of another yeast gene, for example a hybrid promoter including the UAS(s) of the yeast PH05 gene and downstream promoter elements including a functional TATA box of the yeast GAP gene (PH05-GAP hybrid promoter). A suitable constitutive PHO5 promoter is e.g. a shortened acid phosphatase PHO5 promoter devoid of the upstream regulatory elements (UAS) such as the PH05 (-173) promoter element starting at nucleotide -173 and ending at nucleotide -9 of the PH05 gene.

5'OT-EST gene transcription from vectors in mammalian hosts may be controlled by promoters derived from the genomes of viruses such as polyoma virus, adenovirus, fowlpox virus, bovine papilloma virus, avian sarcoma virus, cytomegalovirus (CMV), a retrovirus and Simian Virus 40 (SV40), from heterologous mammalian promoters such

30

as the actin promoter or a very strong promoter, e.g. a ribosomal protein promoter, and from the promoter normally associated with 5'OT-EST sequence, provided such promoters are compatible with the host cell systems.

Transcription of a DNA encoding 5'OT-EST by higher eukaryotes may be increased by inserting an enhancer sequence into the vector. Enhancers are relatively orientation and position independent. Many enhancer sequences are known from mammalian genes (e.g. elastase and globin). However, typically one will employ an enhancer from a eukaryotic cell virus. Examples include the SV40 enhancer on the late side of the replication origin (bp 100-270) and the CMV early promoter enhancer. The enhancer may be spliced into the vector at a position 5' or 3' to 5'OT-EST DNA, but is preferably located at a site 5' from the promoter.

Advantageously, a eukaryotic expression vector encoding 5'OT-EST may comprise a locus control region (LCR). LCRs are capable of directing high-level integration site independent expression of transgenes integrated into host cell chromatin, which is of importance especially where the 5'OT-EST gene is to be expressed in the context of a permanently-transfected eukaryotic cell line in which chromosomal integration of the vector has occurred, in vectors designed for gene therapy applications or in transgenic animals.

Eukaryotic expression vectors will also contain sequences necessary for the termination of transcription and for stabilising the mRNA. Such sequences are commonly available from the 5' and 3' untranslated regions of eukaryotic or viral DNAs or cDNAs. These regions contain nucleotide segments transcribed as polyadenylated fragments in the untranslated portion of the mRNA encoding 5'OT-EST.

An expression vector includes any vector capable of expressing 5'OT-EST nucleic acids that are operatively linked with regulatory sequences, such as promoter regions, that are capable of expression of such DNAs. Thus, an expression vector refers to a recombinant DNA or RNA construct, such as a plasmid, a phage, recombinant virus or

10

15

20

other vector, that upon introduction into an appropriate host cell, results in expression of the cloned DNA. Appropriate expression vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art and include those that are replicable in eukaryotic and/or prokaryotic cells and those that remain episomal or those which integrate into the host cell genome. For example, DNAs encoding 5'OT-EST may be inserted into a vector suitable for expression of cDNAs in mammalian cells, e.g. a CMV enhancer-based vector such as pEVRF (Matthias, et al., (1989) NAR 17, 6418).

Particularly useful for practising the present invention are expression vectors that provide for the transient expression of DNA encoding 5'OT-EST in mammalian cells. Transient expression usually involves the use of an expression vector that is able to replicate efficiently in a host cell, such that the host cell accumulates many copies of the expression vector, and, in turn, synthesises high levels of 5'OT-EST. For the purposes of the present invention, transient expression systems are useful e.g. for identifying 5'OT-EST mutants, to identify potential phosphorylation sites, or to characterise functional domains of the protein.

Construction of vectors according to the invention employs conventional ligation techniques. Isolated plasmids or DNA fragments are cleaved, tailored, and religated in the form desired to generate the plasmids required. If desired, analysis to confirm correct sequences in the constructed plasmids is performed in a known fashion. Suitable methods for constructing expression vectors, preparing in vitro transcripts, introducing DNA into host cells, and performing analyses for assessing 5'OT-EST expression and function are known to those skilled in the art. Gene presence, amplification and/or expression may be measured in a sample directly, for example, by conventional Southern blotting, Northern blotting to quantitate the transcription of mRNA, dot blotting (DNA or RNA analysis), or in situ hybridisation, using an appropriately labelled probe which may be based on a sequence provided herein. Those skilled in the art will readily envisage how these methods may be modified, if desired.

30

25

In a further aspect, the present invention provides a transgenic non-human animal which

expresses, as a result of transformation with a transgene, 5'OT-EST or a mutant thereof as defined herein. Preferred animals include mammals, especially rats.

Preferably, the non-human animal is a mammal suitable for use as a test system for therapies and treatments relating to obesity, including human obesity and animal obesity, which is of concern in household animals such as cats and dogs. Thus, the mammal may be a cat or a dog, or other household pet; it is preferably a rodent, such as a mouse or a rat, particularly a rodent adapted for laboratory testing whose genotype and general characteristics are well known.

10

Any technique may be used to generate transgenic animals according to the invention. Preferably, the technique involves transfer of a transgene comprising 5'OT-EST to the pronucleus of a single-cell embryo, prior to implantation of the embryo into a pseudopregnant foster mother. Such techniques have the advantage that germ-line transgenic animals are readily produced.

15

20

Alternatively, transgenic animals may be created by ES cell transfer techniques. In such techniques, ES cells are transformed with the desired transgene and then used to reconstitute an embryo. Animals created by such techniques are normally chimeric for the transgene. However, more accurate positional insertion of the transgene is possible, and selective deletion of endogenous genes by homologous recombination is facilitated (Mansour *et al.*, 1989).

25

Further techniques include targeted or non-targeted delivery of genes to whole animals, using viral or non-viral vectors. For example, genes may be delivered by recombinant retroviruses or adenovius vectors, including adeno-assisted virus vectors, which are capable of integrating into the genome of the animal and expressing the delivered gene. Non-viral vectors include liposomal vectors, antibody-targeted DNA-protein complexes and the like.

30

As used herein, "transgenic" animals include animals from which 5'OT-EST has been deleted, as well as animals to which a 5'OT-EST transgene has been added. Optionally,

the endogenous 5'OT-EST may be deleted, and a transgene bearing a heterologous or homologous 5'OT-EST gene, which may be wild-type or mutated, inserted into the animal.

- Preferred vectors for creating transgenic animals include linearised naked DNA from a variety of sources. In a preferred embodiment, transgenes may be derived from linearised cosmid sequences, from which the phage-related sequences have optionally been removed.
- The 5'OT-EST sequences used in a transgene according to the present invention may be inserted separately, or together with further sequences, including reporter genes, further effector genes and the like. Preferably, 5'OT-EST is comprised in a nucleic acid fragment which comprises the natural wild-type environment of 5'OT-EST, including flanking sequences.

15

20

5'OT-EST is located proximal to the vasopressin (AVP) and oxytocin (OT) genes in the genome, being transcribed in opposite directions from positions closely linked in a single locus. 5'OT-EST lies 5' of the OT gene in at the OT/AVP locus. Accordingly, the transgene preferably consists of the OT/AVP locus, including 5'OT-EST. Advantageously, one or more of the OT, AVP and 5'OT-EST genes may be mutated, for example by insertion of reporter genes, such as the hGH gene.

In a highly preferred aspect, the transgene is cosmid cVO14 as described in Figure 4 herein. The complete sequence of cVO14 is set forth in SEQ. ID. No. 17.

25

Transgenic animals according to the invention may comprise single copies of the transgene, or may comprise multiple integrated copies, which may be present as concatamers. Preferably, transgenic animals according to the invention comprise four or more copies of the transgene.

30

Transgenic animals according to the invention may be employed for a variety of purposes. The characteristics of male specificity, central distribution of adiposity, late onset and

20

25

30

3.2

severity, and associated morbidity have parallels in the description of several human forms of central obesity. These include, but are not limited to, the condition known as metabolic syndrome, or Syndrome X, as well as other forms of central obesity which may be most severely expressed in human males, with or without reduced fertility and which are associated with increased morbidity. (For recent reviews of the importance of clinical and health care issues in obesity see Science 1998, vol. 280 pp. 1364-1390). Transgenic animals expressing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof thus have particular beneficial utility as a novel animal model of late-onset human visceral obesity, preponderant in males.

- Moreover, the induction of the SLOB phenotype in juvenile rats as a result of dietary fat increases suggests that transgenic animals expressing 5'OT-EST are a model for juvenile obesity in mammals, predominantly male mammals, which is induced by the consumption of a high-fat diet.
- Furthermore, the onset of obesity in ovariectomised SLOB female rats suggests the model may be suitable to investigate post-menopausal obesity in female mammals.

For instance, one recognised value of animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutant constructs is to use such animals and their nontransgenic littermates as animal experimental models for studying obesity or male infertility and their related conditions. Using the information disclosed herein, it is possible to identify transgenic animals before they become obese or sexually mature, and to use them as a model for studying the factors that affect the development of obesity or male infertility in any animal classified as a mammal, including humans, domestic, and farm animals, and zoo, sports, or pet animals, such as but not limited to sheep pigs, cows, horses, dogs, cats, etc.

In particular, rodent models of obesity or infertility are of value in testing the ability of pharmaceutical preparations of novel agents, to be beneficial in delaying or preventing the occurrence, development, course, severity, progression, or exacerbation of obesity or infertility (Mathe, 1995; Fan et al., 1997). Animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutant constructs are particularly useful in testing agents in this regard, since the phenotype is predictable and non-transgenic littermates are ideal controls.

10

15

20

25

30

In addition to screening for unknown compounds, animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof may be particularly useful in studies employing administration of natural or recombinant proteins, peptides or other agents or their derivatives already known or suspected to be involved in some forms of obesity or male infertility (e.g. growth hormones, or reproductive hormones, their homologues, analogues, antagonists, inhibitors or secretagogues, or leptin, its homologues, analogues and antagonists) or other natural or pharmacological agents already known to be active and/or of therapeutic value in these conditions (e.g. insulin, thiazolidinones, catecholamines, gonadal steroids) or agents already known to affect their actions, distribution, catabolism or elimination).

Typically in such studies, compounds may be administered to animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof and their non-transgenic littermates by oral, parenteral (e.g., intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, or subcutaneous injection or infusion, or implant), nasal, pulmonary, rectal, sublingual, or topical routes of administration, and can be formulated in dosage forms appropriate for each route of administration, e.g. in soluble form, suspension, or other suitable pharmaceutical formulations.

For example, the effects of such compounds on the obese phenotype may be assessed by carcass analysis, measurement of growth, body weight, body fat distribution, as well as other measures of analytes in body fluids or tissues relevant to obesity (Mathe, 1995; Shillabeer, 1992). These include, but are not limited to, cholesterol, triglycerides, fatty acids, lipoproteins, and other dietary constituents or metabolites, as well as metabolic hormones, such as leptin, insulin, glucagon, catecholamines or glucocorticoids. Other relevant parameters include cardiovascular measures (Reaven, 1988, Gray & Yudkin, 1997). These may include measures of systolic or diastolic blood pressure, cardiac output, or vascular resistance, together with morphological changes to organ systems known to be affected by cardiovascular or obesity disorders, such as heart, major or minor blood vessels, their muscle or endothelial layers, and their elasticity or fragility. See for example McNamee et al. (1994).

Similarly, parameters related to the infertility phenotype that may be measured, include,

. .

but are not limited to, testicular weight, volume, development, spermatogenesis, sperm number, motility or ability to fertilise oocytes. They may also include measures of testicular fluid production and constituents, as well as products of other accessory organs including seminal vesicles or prostate, as well as hormones, receptors, and proteins important in male sexual function, such as testosterone, LH, FSH, inhibin or activin. Other responses that may be affected include energy expenditure, physical activity, ingestive behaviour, excretory behaviour, or reproductive behaviour, or the organs, hormones or receptors commonly recognised to be associated with these physiological systems, their metabolism or morphological structure.

10

20

25

30

į,

5

Compounds identified as effective in such screening or analysis based on the use of animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof are particularly useful in treatment of late-onset visceral obesity, or male infertility, in particular where they occur in combination, and disorders related to these conditions with a view to delaying or preventing the occurrence, development, course, severity or progression of the phenotype, avoiding its exacerbation, and preferably promoting its amelioration or cure in animals of commercial importance, or more preferably in humans.

In another embodiment, converse but also therapeutically valuable compounds may be developed based on screening or analysis as above in animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof but which are intended to promote the occurrence, development, or progression of increased fat deposition or increased calorie intake or decreased energy consumption, Such disorders in humans include, but are not limited to, wasting, or anorexia, or cachexia, associated with prolonged illness, or malabsorptive states or catabolic states associated with other diseases, such as, but not limited to, inflammatory conditions, Crohns disease, or AIDS wasting, or burns, or cancer, or bone disease.

Similarly, therapeutically valuable approaches may be developed based on screening or analysis as above in animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof but which reduce the degree of male fertility in those conditions in which it might be beneficial. For example, this may be beneficial in the control of populations in animals of commercial or environmental importance, or to develop novel forms of contraception which may be

10

15

20

25

30

effective in human males. Such approaches specifically include, but are not limited to, the possibility of blocking 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof function by administering 5'OT-EST mutant products or by immunisation against 5'OT-EST to generate neutralising antibodies that interfere with the normal functioning of this gene product in the testis, or hypothalamus or adrenal gland or gastrointestinal tract, or other organ system in which 5'OT-EST is expressed or upon which its products act.

The development and late-onset of obesity in transgenic animals may be particularly useful in studying the chronic effects of novel food additives or formulations designed to prevent or exacerbate the deposition of fat in animals of commercial importance, of destined for use in human food products or dietary aids. Such compounds may be administered as above and their effects on the development, course, severity, progression, exacerbation, amelioration or cure of the obesity phenotype assessed as described above. Additives or formulations shown to reduce the development of visceral obesity in this model may have utility in human food products or dietary aids or find beneficial medicinal use in reducing fat accretion or retention.

In another embodiment, transgenic animals, such as mice bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof or in which 5'OT-EST has been disrupted, may be usefully intercrossed with other animal strains with defined mutations, or with undefined genetic backgrounds associated with propensity for the development of obesity or infertility. Comparison of the resulting progeny with or without the 5'OT-EST transgene will provide additional information on the alterations in occurrence, development, course, severity, progression, exacerbation, amelioration or cure of the obesity phenotype when expressed in these other genetic backgrounds, and analysed as described above. Such intercrossing may then be envisaged to enhance the utility of the resulting progeny exhibiting the obesity phenotype.

Examples of this use include (without being limited to) interbreeding with Zucker fa/fa rats (Iida et al., 1996), corpulent (cp) rats (Kahle et al., 1997), OLETF rats (Takiguchi et al., 1998), ZDF rats, tfm rats, spontaneously hypertensive or salt-sensitive rats (Michaelis et al., 1995) or other dwarf rats such as dw/dw (Charlton et al., 1988) or dr/dr rats (Takeuchi et al., 1991). An example of the utility of this approach is given by

WO 00/09686

5

10

17 15

20

25

30

(Michaelis et al., 1995). Examples of mouse lines that may be usefully interbred with mice carrying transgenes or deletions affecting 5'OT-EST include, but are not limited to, ob/ob. db/db, tfm/tfm or hpg/hpg mice. A related example includes intercrossing mice carrying transgenes or deletions affecting 5'OT-EST with other strains of mice in which genes already known to be involved in obesity or male fertility have been deleted by homologous recombination or introduced by transgenesis (singly or in combination). Examples of these are already known to include (but are not limited to) leptin, tubby and related genes, NPY, insulin, GLP-1, IGF-1, IGF-II, MCH, CRH, POMC, CCK, orexins or hypocretins, CART peptides, agouti protein, as well as the genes or alternate products structurally related to or homologous with, the above peptides. This example is also intended to include mice with disruptions in or extra copies of normal or mutated forms of, genes for the specific receptors of the peptides listed above (for example NPY receptors, such as subtype 5), or bombesin-receptor 3, IRS-1 or 2, uncoupling proteins such as UCP1-3, carboxypeptidase E, or PPARs or adrenergic receptor subtype 3 or TNF alpha or, all of which have been implicated in obesity.

Similarly, the fertility disruption in transgenic animals according to the invention may also be studied to advantage by crossing these animals or other animals in which 5'OT-EST has been disrupted onto genetic backgrounds in which genes for gonadal or adrenal steroid biosynthesis or metabolism or gonadal steroid receptors and other reproductive hormones or their receptors or hypothalamic or pituitary hormones thought to affect male fertility (such as gonadotrophins, activins, inhibins, PRL, GnRH or transcription factors such as DAX1 or SF1, or other known gene products affecting male gonadal development, such as MIS, AMH, SCF) have been disrupted. Comparison of the resulting progeny with or without the 5'OT-EST or mutant transgene may shed light on the alterations in occurrence, development, course, severity, progression, exacerbation, amelioration or cure of the infertility phenotype when expressed in these other genetic backgrounds. Such intercrossed lines, for example with those genetic strains as outlined above, and in which the obesity phenotype is present in full or in a modified form, may also be additionally useful for screening applications.

Conversely, the transfer of the obese phenotype onto these genetic backgrounds may also

10

15

20

25

30

alter the occurrence, development, course, severity, progression, exacerbation, amelioration or cure of the specific phenotypes expressed in the strain with which animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof are bred. Such intercrossed lines, for example with those genetic strains as outlined above, and in which the obesity phenotype is present in full or in a modified form, may also be useful for screening applications.

Animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof may be used to study the transfer of other gene products other than by breeding, e.g. by administration of suitable vectors containing constructs expressing proteins of interest, or by transgenesis. Such examples include, but are not limited to, constructs containing the gene products or analogues of other genes already thought to be active in obesity or male infertility, whose effects may be advantageously studied in transgenic animals according to the invention due to the predictable development of their phenotype. Such genes and their products include those mentioned in above in relation to alternative obese strains. Such derived animals in which the obesity phenotype is present in full or in a modified form, may also be useful for the various applications outlined above.

Animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof and exhibiting a specific late-onset visceral obesity may prove of particular value when used in a similar way to screen for the beneficial effects of reducing or eliminating other gene products by their silencing or elimination as described above using transgenesis, or homologous recombination, or by adenoviral delivery of antisense nucleotides. Examination of any alterations in the occurrence, development, course, severity, or progression of the obesity phenotype in these genetic backgrounds would be of utility in identifying the role, if any, of such disrupted genes in the expression of the obesity phenotype. Such animals in which the obesity phenotype is present in full or in a modified form, may also be useful for the applications outlined above.

In another embodiment, animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof or material derived from them and/or their nontransgenic littermates may prove useful in experiments designed to identify obesity -related or male-fertility-related differences in gene expression, RNA transcripts, proteins, or other biochemical measures, such as, but not

i wie

WO 00/09686

limited to lipids, peptides, carbohydrates, amino acids or compounds or precursors or metabolites thereof, or their distribution, in whole animals, or in samples of biological fluids taken from animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof. These may include, but are not limited to: serum, plasma, lymph fluid, synovial fluid, follicular fluid, seminal fluid, amniotic fluid, milk, whole blood, urine, cerebrospinal fluid, saliva, sputum, tears, perspiration, mucus, tissue culture medium, tissue extracts, and cellular extracts.

Similar analyses may be advantageously performed in samples of any tissue from animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof or their non-transgenic littermates, or tissue derived from animals interbred with SLOB rats or other animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof. Such tissues are preferably (but not limited to) endocrine tissues, such as pancreas, adrenals, or pituitary gland, adipose tissues from different locations, preferably but not limited to, inguinal, omental, perirenal, subcutaneous, mammary, periorbital or other regions, thermogenic fat, brown or white adipose tissue in other locations, areas of the CNS though to be involved in obesity, preferably but not limited to the hypothalamus, and other tissues, preferably, but not restricted to liver, gastrointestinal tract, gonads, heart, musculoskeletal system, immune system, kidney, connective tissue including skin, epithelial or endothelial tissues.

Specifically included are cells or tissues removed from animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof, or animals interbred with them, and maintained thereafter ex vivo, e.g. in tissue culture, or by transplantation in animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof or other hosts, with or without immune suppression, provided the particular utility is enhanced by the presence of the obesity gene or phenotype.

25

30

20

5

10

15

The invention thus provides the use of a tissue derived from a transgenic animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24 in a screen to identify a genetic cause of obesity, comprising the steps of:

- a) isolating one or more gene products from tissue derived from a transgenic animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24; and
 - b) determining whether the expression of a gene product is correlated with obesity.

10

15

20

25

30

Tissues derived from SLOB rats, including in particular fat pad tissue, may for example be used for differential screening in order to determine differences in gene expression between obese and non-obese animals. The gene products analysed may be nucleic acid or protein gene products. For example, mRNA may be isolated from the tissue and screened to identify differentially expressed transcripts. In particular, gene products which may be involved in cellular lipid transport may be identified by such means.

The development of obesity or male infertility itself in animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof is predicted to induce secondary changes in other obesity or fertility related parameters and regulators. These include, but are not limited to, blood pressure, pituitary hormones, sperm development, maturation, and/or motility, lipid mobilising enzymes or receptors, or agents controlling these. The latter include, but are not limited to leptin and its receptors, melanocortin, NPY, catecholamines, adrenal or gonadal or pituitary hormones, gut hormones such as insulin and glucagon, growth hormone and other growth factors such as members of the GH and IGF-1 families, their binding proteins and receptors. They may also include drugs of several classes that have be thought useful in obesity. Examples of such classes include agents affecting the serotonin system or the fat cell free fatty acid uptake or release or metabolism or lipase activity or hepatic lipid uptake, or insulin sensitisers. This example may also include morphological alterations in any tissue or cells of the cardiovascular system, including but not limited to, the heart and major blood vessels, other blood vessels carrying either arterial or venous blood, and any or all cells comprising these tissues.

Transgenic animals according to the invention appear to present with obesity without obvious diabetes or hypercortisolism. They may thus prove particularly beneficial in studying the developmental changes in these secondary parameters induce by other means, in the development of diabetes, or hypertension or cardiovascular disease or hypercortisolism (Russell et al., 1993), all which are known to be associated with obesity in humans (Reaven, 1988). Examples of such means includes (but is not limited to) variation in dietary components or quantity, or treatment with diabetogenic agents, such as GH or cortisol. Examples of such agents affecting cardiac output or peripheral resistance or blood pressure include angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors or cardiac

10

20

.25

30

glycosides, or beta adrenergic receptor 3 agonists or antagonists.

Morphological changes may also be seen in adipose tissues or cells, or the other tissues in the body containing fat, such as the liver and related cells, or the skeleton, or in other organs or tissues in the gonadal system, relating to the effects on male fertility. Differences in these measures detected specifically in animals bearing 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof and their alteration by elimination, blockade, endogenous stimulation, or exogenous administration of anti-obesity or other agents affective in obesity or male infertility or related disorders would provide novel approaches to evaluate improve and perfect existing or novel therapeutic approaches to obesity or male infertility in other animals of commercial importance, and more preferably, in humans. An obvious example is the ready source of adipocyte cells and products from specific fat depots that are differentially increased in transgenic animals according to the invention. Responses to agents affecting fat cell metabolism or fat storage or lipogenesis or lipid-15 Alowering agents, may be studied with particular advantage to discern effects on visceral or peripheral fat tissues, and to seek differential effects on fat from different depots in the animals.

The information disclosed herein will enable those skilled in the art to produce protein or peptide fragments corresponding in sequence to 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof, as Such proteins or peptides (or simple analogues thereof), when described above. administered to rats or other animals, or more preferably humans, would be expected to affect the development of obesity and fertility in males, and serve as the basis for the development of similar compounds, based on the homologous human sequences, useful in the treatment of these conditions in humans.

This also includes simple analogues that incorporate alterations known to improve the in vivo stability or delay the clearance, elimination or metabolism of proteins or peptides such as those derived from 5'OT-EST or mutants thereof. Such alterations are obvious to those skilled in the art, and examples include amidation or acetylation of C or N-termini of peptides, or replacement of methionine residues with norleucine residues to avoid oxidation. This example also includes formulations or modifications of proteins known

to be effect for the same purposes, e.g. by PEGylation to prolong the half-life of peptides or proteins, or formulations of proteins with inert carriers (such as mannitol or lactose) or buffers or salts, that provide stable solutions suitable for in vivo administration of the active agents to animals or to humans.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, the information disclosed herein will enable those skilled in the art to design nucleotide probes for, or develop polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies against, the DNA, RNA or protein sequences corresponding to the whole or parts of the 5'OT-EST gene in other animals of commercial importance, or more preferably, humans. These are of value in diagnostic tests to screen for mutations in this gene in animal or human populations subject to variations in obesity or fertility. They may also be used to monitor the development, progression, amelioration or cure of obesity or infertility as may be reflected in changes in the activity of this gene or its products. Such predictive tests are recognised to have beneficial value when applied to the human population (Whitaker et al., 1997)

Examples of such probes or peptides or proteins used to develop antibodies include those predicted from the wild-type and mutated sequences in the rat 5'OT-EST gene and mutants thereof, as well as their derivatives as described above, as well as those that may be inferred from homologous genes in human and mouse, either as intact sequences or formed in whole or in part as fusion sequences with other proteins to facilitate production or purification by standard methods known to those skilled in the art. For this purpose, products of the 5'OT-EST gene may also be reacted with, produced as fusion products with, or mixed with, other proteins or adjuvants known to enhance the immune response. Also included are modifications to the nucleotide sequences, already known to those skilled in the arts to confer useful chemical properties on the products, for example by incorporating modified nucleotides to render them more stable, or to incorporate nucleotides tagged with functional groups such as biotin or digoxigenin, or incorporation of fluorescent or radioisotopically labelled derivatives, in order to render the products themselves more readily detectable.

In a further embodiment, the information disclosed herein will enable those skilled in the

10

15

20

25

30

art to isolate factors which interact directly with 5'OT EST or mutants thereof. For example, two-hybrid screens provide a means for isolating genes for proteins which interact with 5'OT EST or mutant proteins, their fragments or derivatives. Similarly, co-precipitation studies using antibodies directed against 5'OT EST or mutants thereof, produced as outlined herein, might allow identification of such interacting factors. Such factors, when administered to rats or other animals, or more preferably humans, would be expected to affect the development of obesity and/or male infertility in a similar fashion to that seen in transgenic animals, and would therefore be predicted to have similar uses. The use of transgenic animals or materials derived from them, or from the information disclosed herein, has particular utility in providing a specific means of isolating such factors that interact directly with the novel gene products disclosed herein, as well as in screening their biological activities in vivo.

The invention is described further, for the purpose of illustration only, in the following examples.

• MATERIALS AND METHODS

Bacterial cultures.

All media are made with double distilled water and autoclaved prior to use. Liquid cultures of bacteria are incubated with shaking at 37 °C in either LB broth or terrific broth. Bacterial colonies are grown on agar plates made with either LB broth or terrific broth with 15g/l bacto-agar. These media are supplemented with combinations of 20µg/ml or 50µg/ml ampicillin, 20µg/ml tetracycline and 0.2% glucose. Bacterial clones are stored at -80 °C after the addition of 15% glycerol.

Purification of nucleic acids.

Aqueous solutions containing DNA are purified by vortex mixing with an equal volume of phenol:chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1). The emulsion is then centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 5 minutes in a microfuge at room temperature. DNA is precipitated by adding 3M sodium acetate (pH 5.2) to a final concentration of 300mM and two volumes

WU UU/U9U**S**U

5

10

15

20

25.

of absolute ethanol. The samples are frozen before centrifugation, the supernatant removed and the pellet resuspended in 10mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 1mM EDTA (TE buffer).

DNA preparation from bacteria stocks.

The alkaline lysis method of DNA isolation may be used (Birnboim and Doly, 1979; Sambrook *et al.*, 1989) to prepare plasmid DNA from small volumes of bacterial cultures, typically 10ml. For large scale preparation of plasmid and cosmid DNA, DNA may also be prepared from 1 L overnight cultures by the alkaline lysis method. DNA is dissolved in 100mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 1mM EDTA and further purified on a caesium chloride gradient which is centrifuged at 55,000rpm overnight (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989).

Preparation of genomic DNA from animal tissue.

Rat tail biopsies, up to 1 cm, are taken from 10-14 day old rats and placed in 50mM Tris.HCl pH8, 100mM EDTA, 100mM NaCl ('tail mix'). Genomic DNA is prepared following a standard procedure (Hogan *et al.* 1986) involving incubation with proteinase K, RNase A, phenol extraction and precipitation with isopropanol. Genomic DNA from other tissue such as liver may be prepared by the same method, though this requires additional homogenisation in a larger volume (typically 5ml) of tail mix using a Kinematica Polytron PT 3000 homogeniser prior to the preparation of DNA from a smaller aliquot of homogenate.

Restriction digestion of DNA.

Restriction enzyme digestion is performed using standard procedures in accordance with manufacturers instructions. Enzymes are sourced from Boehringer Mannheim, Cambio, or New England Biolabs. Plasmid DNA is incubated for up to 4 hours whilst genomic DNA digests may be incubated overnight.

Subcloning DNA fragments into plasmid vectors.

Blunting of DNA fragments with a 3' overhang

After digestion of DNA with a restriction enzyme which leaves a 3' overhang, the overhang may be removed by incubation with T4 DNA polymerase to create a blunt end for ligation with other blunt-ended DNA fragments. The digests are phenol-extracted,

ジ 51

ethanol-precipitated with the addition of 10µg tRNA, and resuspended in TE. MgCl₂ and deoxynucleotide triphosphates (dNTPs) are added to final concentrations of 10mM and 0.1mM respectively prior to the addition of 2 units of T4 DNA polymerase (New England Biolabs). The reaction is incubated for 15 minutes at 12 °C. The polymerase is inactivated at 75 °C for 10 minutes before purification.

Blunting a DNA fragment by refilling the 5' overhang.

DNA fragments with 5' overhangs may be blunted by filling in the single stranded ends. This may be done using the Klenow fragment of E. coli DNA polymerase I (New England Biolabs). The DNA is digested with an appropriate restriction enzyme, phenol extracted, ethanol precipitated with the addition of 1µg of tRNA and resuspended in TE. 10x Klenow buffer (0.5M Tris.HCl, pH7.6, 0.1M MgCl₂) and dNTPs to a final concentration of 1x and 0.2mM respectively are added with 10 units of Klenow fragment. The reaction is incubated at 37 °C for 30 minutes prior to purification of the DNA.

15 🛎

20

25

5

10

Vector dephosphorylation.

Calf alkaline phosphatase (CAP) may be used to remove 5' phosphate groups from digested vectors to prevent self-ligation during subcloning. Plasmid and cosmid vectors, linearised with restriction enzymes, are incubated with 2 units of CAP (Boehringer) in 50mM Tris.HCl, pH 8.5, 50 mM EDTA, for 30 minutes prior to purification.

Inserting linkers into DNA fragments.

Digested plasmid DNA may be blunted if necessary, phenol-extracted, ethanol-precipitated with the addition of 1µg of tRNA and resuspended in TE. 0.5-1µg of phosphorylated linkers are ligated to linearised, blunt-ended plasmid DNA. Ligations are performed in a final concentration of 1x ligase buffer (50mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.5), 10mM MgCl₂, 10mM dithiothreitol, 1mM ATP, 25µg/ml bovine serum albumin (BSA), 0.5mM spermidine-HCl with the addition of 400units of T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs). The reactions are incubated at room temperature overnight. The enzyme is then inactivated at 65 °C for 15 minutes. The linkered fragments are digested with an excess amount of the appropriate restriction enzyme and the DNA purified prior to further subcloning procedures.

10

15

20

30

Electrophoresis of DNA fragments

DNA fragments may be electrophoresed in gels of varying percentages of agarose in 90mM Tris-borate, 2mM EDTA, pH 8.0 (TBE buffer) containing 0.5ng/ml ethidium bromide. The DNA bands are visualised on an ultraviolet transilluminator and photographed. Size markers may be Lambda DNA digested with Bst EII, pUC19 DNA digested with Msp I, or a commercially available 1kb ladder (Gibco-BRL).

Purification of DNA fragments.

Digested, blunted, dephosphorylated or linkered DNA fragments are electrophoresed in low melting-point agarose. Gel bands are excised, melted at 65 °C for 5 minutes, and extracted twice with phenol/0.3M NaOAc. Following a phenol extraction and ethanol precipitation with the addition of 1µg tRNA, the DNA is recovered by centrifugation and resuspended in TE. Alternatively, DNA fragments may be purified from agarose using the Prep-A-Gene DNA Purification System (Bio-Rad Laboratories) according to manufacturers instructions.

Purification of larger cosmid-containing fragments.

Large vectors are digested and treated with 50 units of CAP for in excess of 3 hours. EDTA and SDS are added to final concentrations of 5mM and 0.5% respectively. The phosphatase is denatured for 1 hour at 65 $^{\circ}$ C and the solution is phenol-extracted, ethanol precipitated with the addition of 1 μ g tRNA, and the DNA recovered is resuspended in TE.

25 Ligation of DNA fragments into phosphatased vectors.

After purification, DNA fragments and vectors are mixed at equimolar ratios at an approximate concentration of up to 80ng/ml, whilst DNA for recircularisation is used at a concentration of 20ng/ml. Ligation may be done in a volume of 5µl with 200 units of T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) in ligase buffer. Two control reactions are performed simultaneously omitting the insert alone, or omitting both insert and ligase. Ligations are incubated overnight at 16 °C.

ž

15

20

25

30

Preparation of competent cells.

psi-broth

5g/l bacto-yeast extract, 20g/l bacto-tryptone,

5g/l MgSO₄, adjusted to pH 7.6 with NaOH.

TFbI

30mM KAc, 100mM KCl, 10mM CaCl₂, 50mM

MnCl₂, 15% glycerol (v/v), adjusted pH 5.8

with acetic acid and filter sterilised.

10 TFbII

10mM PIPES, 74mM CaCl₂, 10mM KCl, 15%

glycerol (v/v), adjusted to pH 6.5 with acetic
acid and filter sterilised.

Competent cells yielding a transformation frequency >5x10⁸ transformed colonies per µg of supercoiled plasmid DNA may be prepared by a method modified from Hanahan *et al.* (1983). Bacteria of the strain DH10B (Grant *et al.*, 1990) are plated on an agar plate and grown overnight at 37 °C. 10ml of psi-broth is then inoculated with 4 colonies from this plate. The bacteria are then shaken at 37 °C until OD550=0.3.

5 ml of this broth is then diluted into 100 ml psi-broth and shaken until OD550=0.28. The flask is then placed on ice, the bacteria are centrifuged at 4 °C for 15 minutes at 2,000 rpm. The supernatant is removed and the pellet allowed to dry briefly before being resuspended in 20ml TFbI. This suspension is left on ice for 5 minutes and then centrifuged at 2,000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4 °C. The supernatant is then removed and the pellet resuspended in 3 ml TFbII and placed on ice for 15 minutes. Aliquots are then frozen on dry ice and stored at -80 °C. The competence of the cells may be tested by transforming plasmid DNA of known concentrations.

Transformation of competent cells.

Competent cells are thawed on ice before 50µl of cells is added to each ligation. These tubes are then incubated on ice for 30 minutes. The cells are then subjected to heatshock at 42 °C for 90 seconds before being placed on ice for 2 minutes. 0.4ml of LB

broth is added and the culture is shaken at 37°C for 1 hour. Cells are then incubated overnight at 37 °C on agar plates containing the appropriate antibiotic. Single colonies are picked with a flamed wire loop and used to inoculate 10ml of media for minipreparation of plasmid DNA.

5

Packaging of Cosmid DNA into bacteriophage particles.

Cosmid constructs may be packaged into bacteriophage particles using Gigapack II packaging extracts (Stratagene) and E. coli strain DH10B is infected in accordance with manufacturer's instructions.

10

15

20

25

Southern blotting.

DNA (10µg of genomic DNA or 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA) is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and electrophoresed on agarose gels with marker DNA of known size. After photography, gels are treated as described by Sambrook *et al.* (1989) and the DNA transferred from the gels onto nitro-cellulose filters by the capillary transfer method (Southern, 1975; Sambrook *et al.*, 1989) and these are then baked for 2 hours.

Radiolabelling of DNA fragments for Southern blots.

DNA probes are obtained by gel purifying appropriate fragments from restriction digests of subcloned DNA. The DNA is denatured by being incubated for 3 minutes in a boiling water bath. The resulting single-stranded DNA fragments are radiolabelled with α-32PdCTP, e.g. by the random primer labelling kit, Prime-It II supplied from Stratagene, in accordance with manufacturer's instructions. The labelling reaction is halted by the addition of TES buffer to a final concentration of 10mM Tris.HCl (pH 7.5), 10mM EDTA, 0.1% SDS. Radiolabelled DNA probes are separated from unincorporated nucleotides by eluting through a column containing Sephadex G-50.

Hybridisation of Southern blots.

30 100X Denhardts solution

2% BSA, 2% Ficoll 400, 2% Polyvinyl Pyrollidine.

WO 00/09686

ことし こしょい ブブルフィンス

55

1M sodium phosphate buffer (pH6.6)

352 ml 1M Na₂HPO₄, 648ml 1M NaH₂PO₄.

Prehybridisation mix

0.1mg/ml tRNA, 5x SSC

50mM Na Phosphate buffer (pH 6.6)

10x Denhardts solution, 1% SDS.

Hybridisation mix

5

15

e E

20

25

Prehybridisation mix with the above described radiolabelled DNA probe.

10 Filters from Southern blotting are gently shaken at 65 °C in prehybridisation mix for a minimum of 2 hours. This solution is then replaced with hybridisation mix and incubated overnight. The filters are washed in varying concentrations of SSC with 0.1% SDS for varying amounts of time dependent on the DNA probe being used. Filters are then dried and placed between two intensifying screens at -70 °C with Kodak "Xomat-AR" film.

Screening a rat cosmid library

Duplicate filters from a Wistar rat cosmid library containing genomic DNA inserts in the pWE15 cosmid vector (Wahl et al. 1987) are prehybridised and hybridised with probes for the rat OT and AVP genes. Following overnight hybridisation, filters are washed with 3x SSC/0.1% SDS for 20 minutes and then SSC/0.1% SDS twice for 20 minutes. Filters are briefly washed in 2x SSC, dried and autoradiographed. Duplicate hybridisation signals are aligned with the master filters and bacteria are picked, placed in media and left to diffuse. The resulting cultures are grown on terrific broth agar with 20µg/ml ampicillin and replica plated. Replica plating of the bacterial culture from the library screening may be performed as previously described (Sambrook et al., 1989). Replica filters are prehybridised and hybridised as above. Positively-hybridising colonies are picked from the master filters and grown in larger volumes of ampicillin-supplemented media for minipreparation and southern blot analysis of the cosmid DNA.

30 Purification of DNA for microinjection.

50-100µg of DNA is digested with Not I to separate the cVO14 cosmid insert from vector DNA. A salt gradient may be used as described by Dillon et al. (1993) to

purify the 44kb fragment. A gradient former is used to pour a gradient ranging in NaCl concentration from 5-25%. The digested DNA is applied to the top of the gradient which is then centrifuged at 5.5 hours at 37,000 rpm. The solution is then removed in 500µl aliquots which are examined by electrophoresis. Fractions containing the fragment to be microinjected are pooled and ethanol precipitated. The pellet is dissolved in microinjection buffer (10mM Tris.HCl, pH 7.5, 0.1mM EDTA). DNA may be purified further using an Elutip column (Schleicher and Schuell) according to manufacturers instructions. cVO14 DNA at a concentration of 1-10ng/µl, typically 2ng/µl, is used to generate transgenic rats.

10

15

20

5

Superovulation, microinjection and embryo transfers.

40 day old prepubertal female Wistar rats are given intraperitoneal injections of 30 IU pregnant mare's serum (Folligon, Intervet Laboratories Ltd) between 9 and 11 o'clock on day -3. The same rats are injected i.p. at midday on day -1 with 22.5 IU human chorionic gonadotrophin (Chorulon, Intervet Laboratories Ltd) and placed in a cage with a stud male of the same strain. On day 1, females are killed and their oviducts removed and placed in M2 media (Hogan et al., 1986). The oviducts are dissected to release the eggs which are subsequently placed in M2 media with 0.5mg/ml hyaluronidase (Sigma) in order to remove the cumulus cells surrounding the eggs. After 5 minutes the eggs are removed from the hyaluronidase solution, washed thoroughly in M2 and placed in the unbuffered M16 (Hogan et al., 1986) in a 37 °C incubator supplemented with 5% CO₂. After 2 hours of incubation the male pronuclei of the eggs are microinjected using standard procedures and equipment (Hogan et al., 1986). Microinjected eggs are incubated overnight at 37 °C.

25 ...

30

The following day (day 2), eggs which have divided to the two-cell stage are washed in M2 media and transferred into the oviducts of pseudo-pregnant adult Wistar rats which have been mated with vasectomized male rats the previous night. The surgery is performed under halothane anaesthetic, with between 15 and 20 eggs being transferred into each infundibulum. Resulting litters are tail-clipped at 2 weeks of age. The tails are used for DNA preparation as described above and analysed by Southern blotting for animals containing transgenes also as described above

RNA preparation.

RNA may be prepared from rat tissue by the acid guanidium thiocyanate-phenol-chloroform extraction method (Chomczynski *et al.*, 1987). Briefly, tissue is homogenised in 500µl 4M guanidium thiocyanate, 25mM Sodium citrate (pH 7.0), 0.5% (w/v) sodium N-lauroylsarcosine, 100mM 2-mercaptoethanol prior to the addition of 33µl 3M sodium acetate (pH 4.1), 500µl phenol and 100µl chloroform. The mixture is vortexed and placed on ice for 15 minutes before centrifugation at 12,000rpm for 10 minutes at 4 °C. The aqueous fraction is decanted into a fresh tube and precipitated with isopropanol.

10

20

25

5

In vitro transcription.

A plasmid containing a T7 polymerase promoter 5' to the inserted sequence is linearised with a restriction enzyme which cuts at the 3' end of the insert. Transcripts are then obtained of the subcloned fragment using a T7 transcription kit (Boehringer Mannheim) according to the manufacturer's instructions

DNA sequencing.

Sequencing of DNA plasmid subclones may be performed manually with the Sequenase version 2.0 sequencing kit (United States Biochemicals) which employs the chain-termination method (Sanger *et al.* 1977), or by automated sequencing using an ABI Prism DNA Sequencing Kit and 377 DNA Sequencer (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) according to manufacturer's instructions.

Reverse Transcription of RNA.

RNA may be converted to cDNA using Superscript II reverse transcriptase (GibcoBRL) according to the manufacturer's instructions, in combination with either an oligo dT primer or another specific primer complementary to the RNA sequence of interest.

30 Polymerase Chain Reaction amplification of DNA.

The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) may be used to amplify fragments of DNA using 50µl of a reaction mix which contains 10mM Tris, pH8.3, 20mM KCl, 0.2mM

10

15

20

30

dNTPs, 200nM primers, 50-250ng template DNA, 2.5units Amplitaq DNA polymerase and 1-3mM MgCl₂ (the optimal conditions for each amplification are determined empirically). Conditions vary for each template target, but a typical amplification might be to place the reaction mix in a thermal cycler (MJ Research Inc.), denature for 2 minutes and then subject the reaction to 34 cycles of 94 °C for 1 minute, 58 °C for 1 minute and 72 °C for 1-5 minutes, depending on the length of the expected product.

Cloning of PCR products.

Products generated by PCR may be cloned using a TOPO TA Cloning kit (Invitrogen) according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Nuclease Protection assay.

Riboprobe transcripts incorporating ³²P may be generated by transcribing approximately 250ng of DNA fragment in Transcription Optimised buffer (Promega), 500mM ATP, GTP and CTP, 20 units Rnasin RNA inhibitor (Promega), 20mM UTP, 100μCi α-32PUTP (Amersham) and 20 units of the appropriate RNA polymerase (Promega) at 37 °C for 90 minutes. After treatment of the reaction with 2 units of DNase I (Promega) at 37 °C for 20 minutes, the reaction is denatured and purified by polyacrylamide electrophoresis, followed by excision of the labelled RNA and elution in 350μl of Elution buffer (Ambion) for 2 hours at 37 °C. Nuclease protection may be performed essentially as described by Lee and Costlow (1987) using ³²P-labelled riboprobe with 1-20μg total RNA and the RPAII Ribonuclease Protection Kit (Ambion) according to the manufacturer's instructions.

25 In Situ hybridisation.

Sense and anti-sense riboprobe transcriptsmay be generated using an SP6/T7 transcription kit (Boehringer) with ³⁵S-UTP (NEN Research Products) according to the manufacturer's instructions. *In situ* hybridisations may be performed as described in Bennett *et al.* (1995). Autoradiographs are analysed densitometrically, from a light box using a video camera linked to a Power Macintosh 7600/132 running the programme NIH Image version 1.61.

Immunocytochemistry

5

10

20

25

30

Human growth hormone (hGH) may be localised in pituitary and brain sections using a modified avidin-biotin complex immunocytochemistry technique (Bourne *et al.*, 1984). Tissue is collected and fixed in 4% paraformaldehyde for 24 hours. Tissues may be stored at 4 °C in 70% ethanol before embedding in paraffin wax and sectioning. Tissue sections (6μm) are dewaxed in Histoclear (National diagnostics) and rehydrated by sequential 20 sec washes of 100%, 70 % and 30 % ethanol followed by a 1 min wash in distilled H₂O. Endogenous peroxidase activity is inhibited by a 30 min incubation in 3% (v/v) hydrogen peroxidase in methanol. Sections are then washed in distilled H₂O for 1 min before being treated with 0.1% (w/v) trypsin (Sigma) for 15 min at 37 °C followed by 0.5% (v/v) Triton X-100 (Sigma) for 15 mins. After two 5 min washes of distilled H₂O and 0.05M Tris buffered saline (pH 7.6), 0.15M NaCl (TBS) the sections are incubated with 20% (v/v) normal rabbit serum (DAKO) with 5% (w/v) BSA for 30 mins in order to reduce non-specific background staining. The sections are then incubated overnight in a humidity chamber at 4 °C with an antibody specific for hGH, such as sheep anti-hGH primary antibody (1:30,000) (Scottish Antibody Production Unit).

Following two washes in TBS, sections are incubated with biotinylated rabbit anti-goat serum (DAKO, 1:200) for 30 mins. The sections are again washed in TBS and incubated for 30 mins with avidin complexed to biotinylated horse radish peroxidase (DAKO). Human GH immunoreactivity is then visualised by development using 3,3-Diaminobenzidine tetrachloride/hydrogen peroxide (DAB) (4mg/10ml in 0.05M Tris buffer pH 7.6) containing 3% (v/v) H₂O₂. This reaction is quenched in distilled H₂O prior to counterstaining with Gill's haematoxylin (BDH) and coverslipped for microscopic examination.

Radioimmunoassays

Tissue samples are homogenised in varying volumes of phosphate buffered saline with either glass homogenisers (for volumes up to 1ml) or a Kinematica Polytron PT 3000 homogeniser (for larger volumes). The same polyclonal sheep anti-hGH antibody (Scottish Antibody Production Unit) may be used to measure hGH in tissue extracts by RIA as described in Fairhall *et al.* (1992) using recombinant hGH as standard. AVP may

be measured by RIA as described in Horn, Robinson & Fink (1985). Rat GH may be measured as in Charton et al., (1988). Bovine neurophysin may be measured by RIA using a specific antiserum that does not recognise rat neurophysins (Gordon Weeks, 1987). Rat leptin and rat insulin may be measured by specific RIAs using kits from Linco Research Inc, following the manufacturer's instructions. Corticosterone may be measured by a double antibody RIA kit obtained from ICN Biomedicals. Cholesterol and triglycerides in blood samples may be measured using kits obtained from Sigma Diagnostics ('Cholesterol 20' and 'Triglycerides, UV'). Plasma glucose values may be measured using a Beckman glucose analyser.

10

20

25

30

5

EXAMPLE 1

ISOLATION OF COSMID DNA, CONSTRUCTION OF TRANSGENE COSMIDS AND GENERATION OF TRANSGENIC RATS

15 Isolation of cosmid DNA

Since the DNA sequences of the rat AVP and OT genes and their orientation and structural relationship to each other in the rat genome are known (Ivell & Richter, 1984a; Mohr et al. 1988; Schmitz et al., 1991) the size of restriction fragments which should be detected with cDNA probes for these genes can be predicted. Colonies bearing rat DNA which contained fragments hybridising to these OT and AVP probes in the same areas in duplicate filters from the cosmid screening are aligned with the original bacterial plates. These colonies are picked and grown and DNA prepared from them, digested with Hind III, run on agarose gels, Southern blotted and hybridised to the same OT and AVP probes again. Three positive colonies are chosen for further analysis because their differing restriction fragment patterns indicated that they spanned different regions of the rat AVP/OT locus. From Southern blotting of restriction digests using probes against the first exon of each gene and the vector, they are found to span a total of 44kb, including both genes, the 11kb intergenic region, 8kb of AVP 5' flanking sequence and 24kb of OT 5' flanking sequence. These three overlapping cosmids are designated cVO1, 2 and 3. An overall schematic map of this region, indicating the location and orientation of AVP and OT genes, the location of some important restrictions sites, and areas of sequence known or subsequently determined and disclosed here, is shown in Figure 1

: , :

To facilitate further restriction mapping of the 5' flanking sequence of the rat OT gene, 8kb and 14kb Sma I fragments and an 8.5kb Kpn I fragment are subcloned into cloning vectors and subjected to further restriction mapping. Smaller fragments of the OT and AVP genes are also subcloned into pUC 19 derived plasmid vectors and used to remove restriction enzyme sites and to insert the reporter genes into the rat OT and rat AVP loci. Oligonucleotide linkers containing sequences for unique restriction sites are also inserted in the 5' untranslated regions of the two genes to allow for future modifications of this construct.

10

15

20

25

5

The subcloning strategy used for the AVP locus is outlined in Figure 2 Essentially, the aim is to insert a genomic hGH reporter fragment in a unique cloning site introduced into the 5' untranslated region of rat AVP gene. Swanson et al. (1985) had previously shown that hGH reporter transcripts, when fortuitously expressed, may be expressed and translated efficiently in these neuronal cells types. Furthermore, hGH nucleotide sequences can be differentiated from rat GH sequences by specific nucleotide probes (Seeburg et al., 1977; Roksam & Rougeon, 1979) and the protein can be differentiated from rat GH by specific antisera (Appendix 1). An Mlu I linker is initially inserted into a smaller subclone of the rat AVP gene, replacing the Dra III site in the 5' untranslated region. A genomic fragment of the human GH structural gene (Roksam & Rougeon, 1979) is then inserted as an Mlu I-linkered fragment spanning from the 5' untranslated region of the hGH gene to a region 3' of the last exon and containing all 5 exons and 4 introns of hGH. This AVP-hGH fragment is inserted as a 12.2 kb Cla I-Xho I fragment containing 450bp 5' and 8kb 3' of the transgene, with deletion of other Xho I restriction sites.

30

The subcloning strategy used for the OT locus is outlined in Figure 3. In this case the aim is to replace most of the rat OT structural gene with corresponding bovine sequences (Land et al., 1983). The protein produced should function identically, but the bovine sequences would provide a 'silent' reporter since they could be differentiated from rat sequences (Mohr et al., 1988) by specific nucleotide probes, and the protein differentiated from rat neurophysin by specific antisera. Rat neurophysin has previously been used as a

10

15

20

transgene reporter in mice (Belenky et al., 1992). Due to the constraints of suitable restriction sites it is necessary to assemble a 5' construct of the hybrid rat/bovine OT gene (containing exon A and most of exon B) and a 3' construct (containing a small fragment of exon B and exon C) separately. These constructs are joined to produce the hybrid gene with the 5' and 3' flanking sequences being added in subsequent steps. A Sal I linker is also inserted immediately 5' to the translational start site of the bovine OT to provide a unique cloning site within the AVP/OT locus for future modification of the construct. The hybrid gene is inserted into the final construct as a 10.5 kb Mun I - Xho I fragment containing 7.8 kb of 5' and 1.7 kb of 3' flanking sequence, after deleting other restriction sites within the cosmid

Assembly of the final construct.

The pWE15 vector is modified to remove the unrequired SV2 neomycin gene. This reduced the vector size from 8.5kb to 4.2 kb and therefore increased the size of the insert that could be subcloned into the cosmids, which can efficiently package up to 52 kb (Wahl et al. 1987). Cla I, Mun I, Sal I and Mlu I restriction sites are also removed from the vector to permit subsequent cloning steps. The pWE15 cosmid vector has Not I sites flanking the insert. Restriction mapping of cVO1 revealed a Not I restriction site 13kb upstream from the rat OT gene (Figure 1) which would also be digested if Not I is used to remove the insert. Therefore, a 4.6kb Aat II-Sca I fragment containing this site is subcloned, the Not I site deleted, and the fragments ligated and replaced into the construct. Digestion of the ligation product with Not I confirmed that this site had been destroyed.

- The modified OT and AVP gene fragments are inserted into cVO3, followed by addition of the 5' region present in cVO1 but not in cVO3using an Aat II fragment. This adds all except 1.1kb of the extreme 5' end of cVO1 and contains a Not I linker at the extreme 5' end.
- The final construct, termed cVO14, spans 44kb and includes 8kb 5' of rat AVP, 24kb 5' of rat OT and 11kb of intergenic sequence. The construct has reporter gene hGH sequences inserted into the 5' untranslated region of the rat AVP gene and parts of the

bovine OT gene sequences substituted for equivalent rat OT gene sequences. The final cVO14 construct is illustrated diagrammatically in Figure 4.

5 Generation of transgenic rats bearing the cVO14 construct.

The 44 kb Not I insert is released from cVO14 by Not I digestion, purified on a salt gradient and microinjected into fertilised rat oocytes. These embryos are transferred into pseudopregnant mothers and the offspring are analysed for the presence of the transgenes. Genomic DNA prepared from tail biopsies of these pups is digested with Bgl II, Southern blotted and hybridised with a radiolabelled genomic hGH probe that should identify 2 predicted fragments of 0.9 and 2.1 kB from transgene DNA. This probe does not detect endogenous rat GH sequences. Of 102 pups the hGH transgene is present in the DNA of only 3 pups, termed JP 17, JP 19 and JP 59. JP 19 dies at 11 days of age, and is not analysed further.

15

20

25

30

10

Other samples of DNA from the two remaining rats is digested with Pst I, Southern blotted and hybridised with a radiolabelled probe that should identify two predicted fragments of 0.9 and 1.6kB from the hybrid rat/bovine transgene sequence, and a single 2.5kB fragment from the endogenous OT gene. Both JP17 and JP59 rats are also found to contain this hybrid gene, as well as the endogenous gene, whilst only the endogenous fragment is visualised in DNA from non-transgenic rats.

DNA from JP 17 and JP 59 rats is also Southern blotted and probed with radiolabelled DNA fragments corresponding to the ends of the cVO14 construct, which confirmed that whole copies of the microinjected fragment are present in both rats. The copy number of the transgenes is estimated by Southern blotting of Hind III fragments and hybridisation with a probe for the rat AVP gene sequences, which recognised a 3.4 kb fragment corresponding to the endogenous rat AVP gene and a 5.2 kb fragment which represents the transgene with its hGH reporter gene insertion. Assuming equal affinity to endogenous or transgene sequences, phosphorimaging these blots suggested that the JP17 rats contained at least 4 copies of cVO14 whereas JP59 rats had a single copy. The copy

number and restriction pattern of the transgenes remained consistent through successive generations of breeding, suggestive of a single site of chromosomal integration.

Further analysis of DNA suggested that the insert contained concatamers of cVO14 in JP17 but not in JP59, and that one concatamer pair contained a truncation which removes a fragment of approximately 1kb between 8kb and 7kb 5' of rat AVP. Restriction mapping and sequence analysis of the cosmid ends enabled us to design PCR primers (PL216 (SEQ. ID. No. 10 and PL210 (SEQ. ID. No. 9)) that uniquely identify DNA from JP17 rats bearing this insert, and distinguishes them both from non-transgenic littermates, and from JP59 rats bearing a single copy of this insert.

Establishing colonies of transgenic rats.

The founder JP17 rat is a male. He sires only single litter of rats at 6 months of age although constantly caged with fertile females. This litter contains both male and female rats bearing the transgene, indicating that the integration has occurred onto an autosomal chromosome. No further litters are sired by male progeny. Litters bred from transgenic JP17 female progeny show an approximate 1:1 ratio of transgenic to non-transgenic rats (46 transgenic versus 54 non-transgenic in the first 100 pups) suggesting that the transgene does not have a detrimental effect on embryonic viability.

20

15

5

10

The founder of the JP 59 line of rats is female and bred normally (the ratio of transgenic to non-transgenic pups is approximately 1:1 (47 transgenic verses 53 non-transgenic in the first 100 pups). This single copy integrant is also present on an autosomal chromosome since male JP59 rats of this line sire transgenic progeny of both sexes.

25

30

EXAMPLE 2

ANALYSIS OF EXPRESSION OF EXPECTED TRANSGENE PRODUCTS

Human growth hormone

The expression of hGH from cVO14 is investigated in both JP59 and JP17 rats. Immunocytochemistry shows expression of hGH protein in hypothalamic magnocellular paraventricular (PVN) and supraoptic nuclei (SON). Human GH immunoreactivity is also

transported via axons passing through the internal zone of the median eminence and present in the axon terminals in the posterior pituitary.

5

10

25

30

In situ hybridisation confirms strong expression of hGH in the PVN and SON of transgenic rats of both JP59 and JP17 lines. hGH transcripts are also detected in other sites of AVP expression in the CNS in JP 17 transgenic rats, such as the medial amygdaloid nucleus and the habenula (Buijs, 1987; Caffe et al., 1987; Urban et al., 1990). Double in situ hybridisation analysis or immunocytochemical analysis confirms that hGH expression is localised in AVP neurones, and not in OT neurones. In independent studies, RT-PCR analysis detects hGH transcripts in hypothalami and pituitaries from both lines, and also detected transcripts in the pancreas and also faintly, in adrenals of JP 17 rats, but not in other tissues tested. These findings are in accordance with previous reports of extrapituitary expression of the endogenous AVP gene in these tissues.

Radioimmunoassay for hGH confirms the presence of significant quantities of hGH in posterior pituitary extracts from both JP59 and JP17 animals, with larger amounts in JP17 line consistent with their higher copy number. Small amounts of hGH immunoreactivity are also found in the pancreas (0.016 ± 0.0075 ng/mg of tissue, n=3) of 20 week old JP 17 male rats, though this represents < 0.1% of the amounts of hGH found in the posterior pituitary extracts of the same rats (168ng ± 16 ng/mg, n=5). Thymus, heart, kidney, fat, liver, ovary, uterus, testis, lung, cortex, cerebellum, spleen and adrenals all had undetectable levels of this protein (<0.0004ng of hGH/mg of tissue).

If the hGH transgene is correctly expressed, then stimuli for increased AVP synthesis and release should increase hypothalamic expression of the hGH transgene and decrease pituitary stores of hGH. Chronic osmotic stimulation has been shown to regulate the expression of the AVP gene (Lightman et al., 1987; Murphy et al., 1990) and cause a release of AVP from the posterior pituitary (Fitzsimmons et al., 1994). The stimulus of salt-loading has previously been used to detect whether the DNA regulatory regions responsible for physiological regulation of the rat AVP gene are present within microinjected constructs (Zeng et al., 1994b; Waller et al., 1996). Groups of non-transgenic or transgenic JP59 or JP17 male rats given 2% NaCl w/v in their drinking

water for 72 hours both show a marked increase in hGH expression in PVN and SON. Furthermore, posterior pituitary hGH content fall significantly in such salt-loaded animals in parallel with the fall in AVP content. Samples taken from JP17 rats confirm that hGH is secreted, and can be detected in plasma by RIA $(1.3 \pm 0.09 \text{ ng/ml})$

5

10

The effects of transgenic expression of hGH to reduce rat GH by feedback have been documented earlier in other transgenic rats (Flavell *et al.*, 1996) Therefore, rat GH content of the pituitaries of JP 17 rats and non-transgenic littermates are measured by RIA. Rat GH is significantly reduced in both the male and female JP 17 transgenics in comparison to the non-transgenic controls at 23, 77 and 140 days of age. At 140 days, the mean pituitary rat GH content of male JP 17 rats is 34.2% of that of the age-matched non-transgenics. The pituitary rat GH content is less affected in the female JP 17 rats (57.4% of the mean rat GH content of the non-transgenics, p<0.02).

15 The size of the anterior pituitaries also suggests that there is a reduction in their cell number as JP 17 male rats at 140 days have significantly smaller anterior pituitaries than non-transgenic controls (4.6 ± 0.1mg for JP 17 males versus 8.2 ± 0.5mg for wild-type rats, p<0.002, n=6). The pituitaries of JP 59 males and females do not show a reduction in rat GH content or size (p>0.55).

20

25

30

Bovine neurophysin

No bovine OT-NP protein can be detected in posterior pituitary extracts (<10pg per pituitary) from JP17 rats, using a specific RIA that distinguishes bovine neurophysin from rat neurophysins (Gordon-Weeks, 1987). An RT-PCR assay for bovine OT-NP transcripts is applied to hypothalamic extracts of adult males or of lactating female rats culled within 24 hours of littering, from both lines. The latter animals are chosen since they should show higher levels of endogenous OT expression (Van Tol et al., 1988). PCR is performed on cDNA generated by reverse transcribing RNA from various tissues of both JP 17 and JP 59 lines (hypothalamus, pituitary, pancreas, ovary, heart, lung, muscle, thymus, cerebellum, uterus, testis, spleen, kidney, adrenals, liver, cortex). Additional reactions with primers for \(\beta\)-actin and hGH are also included. The reactions of the rat/bovine OT primers with the cVO14 construct and in vitro transcribed rat/bovine

OT RNA both yielded the correct size fragment (767bp), but no transcripts from the rat/bovine OT transgene are detected in any tissue. We conclude that the rat/bovine OT portion of the cVO14 construct is not detectably expressed in JP 17 or JP 59 transgenic animals.

5

10

20

25

30

The lack of expression of the rat/bovine OT transgene may indicate that additional sequences lacking from cVO14 are required to achieve appropriate OT expression in addition to expression from the AVP locus. Other possibilities are that alterations introduced into the OT locus prevent expression. This could be in the coding regions of the hybrid rat/bovine OT cassette. Another possibility is the introduction of the Sal I linker 5' of the OT gene. A further possibility is the presence of a base change in the region immediately 3' of the TATA-box which is discovered upon sequencing this region of cVO14 (Figure 5).

15 TE **EXAMPLE 3**

DISCOVERY AND ANALYSIS OF 5'OT-EST AND 5'OT-EST -XDEL

cVO14 is noted to contain a CpG island 13kB upstream of OT. Sequencing of 3.3kB of this region of the cosmid reveals a potential novel gene. Comparison with EST sequences in the public databases revealed partial matches to sequences from rat, human and mouse origin. The GenBank accession numbers for such ESTs include: H31114; H31115; AA955566; AA850004; AA104183; AA080247; AA245389; AA242211; AA421310; AA505752; AA421393. Such searches also reveal a partial match to a human genomic sequence GenBank Accession number AF036329. From comparisons with these sequences and the rat genomic DNA sequence disclosed herein, it is predicted that the novel rat gene in cVO14 contains four open reading frames, termed w, x, y, z. This gene is termed 5'OT-EST. The genomic DNA sequence and predicted exon structure is disclosed in SEQ. ID. No. 16. The gene predicts an open reading frame (SEQ. ID. No. 1) and a protein of 200 amino acids, termed 5'OT-EST, whose structure is disclosed in SEQ. ID. No. 2. Comparisons with EST sequences from human and mouse sources and alignment with full length sequences from rat DNA enable the prediction of homologous cDNA and protein sequences in these species and these are disclosed in SEO. ID. No. 3

and 4 and SEQ. ID. No. 5 and 6 respectively. The protein sequences predicted from these predicted cDNAs are highly homologous, as shown in Figure 6.

A Not I restriction site is identified approximately 13kB upstream of OT in cVO3. described in Appendix 2, this site is deliberately destroyed during the construction and assembly of cVO14 in the pWE15 cosmid vector, as the construct required Not I sites only at the ends of the insert. However, sequence analysis of cVO14 reveals that the Not-1 site lies in 5'OT-EST, more precisely, in exon w of 5'OT-EST. Furthermore, this sequence analysis reveals that in addition to destroying the Not I site, the procedure used (digestion, filling in and religation) also resulted in an additional unpredicted deletion of 412bp. This deletion includes all of the sequences recognised as exon x as defined herein. The mutated form of this gene, lacking sequences including those for exon x, is therefore termed herein 5'OT-EST-xdel for the purposes of this application. Its sequence, and the structures of the predicted exons from this form of the gene are disclosed in SEO. ID. Nos. 7 and 8. The presence of 5'OT-EST-xdel in the genome of JP17 and JP59 rats is confirmed by the generation of the predicted shorter product upon amplification of genomic DNA from these animals by **PCR** with primers PL266 (5'TCATGTTGCGGGCTTTGAAC) and PL271 (5'TCTTTCAGTTGCACCCAAGC) which flank the deletion (see SEQ. ID. Nos. 11 and 12 respectively).

20

25

30

5

10

15

The form of 5'OT-EST that is incorporated in both JP17 and JP59 in 4 or 1 copies, respectively, is mutated from the wild type sequence. 5'OT-EST-xdel would be predicted to give rise to an altered mRNA, which if translated would produce a truncated protein product with an additional novel amino acid sequence. The predicted sequence of this novel product, termed herein 5'OT-EST-xdel is disclosed in SEQ. ID. No. 8. Comparison with the aligned predicted protein sequences of 5'OT-EST in normal rats and in other species predicts that the protein translated from this RNA would contain an altered exon w, with a novel C-terminal peptide sequence (shown in lower case beginning at the arrow in Figure 6) predicted to arise by translation of DNA sequences normally present as part of an intron in 5'OT-EST. Searches in the protein databases in the public domain do not find any significant matches of this mutated protein sequence to known sequences.

10

To demonstrate that both the endogenous and truncated forms of 5'OT-EST are transcribed in JP59 and JP17 rats, PCR primers are designed which can distinguish between these gene products. The sequence of these primers is given in SEQ. ID. No. 11, 12 and 13. RT-PCR using these primers confirms the presence of transcripts from the endogenous form of 5'OT-EST in testicular RNA extracts from JP17, JP59 and wild-type rats, but the presence of a transcript with the 412bp deletion only in such tissue extracts from JP17 and JP59 rats. Sequencing of amplification products generated by PCR with primers PL266 (SEQ. ID. No. 11) and PL273 (SEQ. ID. No. 13) from wild type and JP17 rats confirms this region of the sequence of the endogenous rat transcript as well as the truncated 5'OT-EST-xdel sequence disclosed in SEQ. ID. No. 8. Extracts of a rat adrenal medullary cell line (PC12 cells) also contain an RNA product of 5'OT-EST of the expected size.

Identification and sequencing of 5'OT-EST and 5'OT-EST-xdel enables the design of 15 probes to carry out in situ hybridisation and RNAse protection analysis for the products of these genes on normal and JP17 rat tissue extracts. In situ hybridisation with probes complementary to exons w or z (more specifically, corresponding to bases 1020-1167 and 2229-2451 of Fig 4.1 respectively) on hypothalamic sections from wild-type or transgenic animals, revealed a highly specific expression in magnocellular SON and PVN. No other specific expression in different brain regions is observed at this level of detection. This is 20 an unexpected finding, which is repeatedly confirmed. 5'OT-EST is a novel member of the AVP/OT locus and is expressed in the same hypothalamic magnocellular neurones. Similar patterns of expression are seen with both probes and no differences in tissue distribution of hybridisation signal are seen between wild-type or JP17 tissues. Further in situ hybridisation analysis on a wide variety of tissues reveals strong expression in the 25 testis consistent in distribution with tubular or Sertoli cell expression. Sparse expression is also seen in other tissues, including lung, spleen, intestinal smooth muscle and adrenal gland.

From the sequence information, it is further possible to design probes for *in situ* hybridisation analysis that distinguish completely between the forms of mRNA produced from 5'OT-EST and 5'OT-EST -xdel. More specifically, oligonucleotide probes directed

10

15

20

25

against transcripts containing exon x would be predicted to detect 5'OT-EST but not 5'OT-EST -xdel transcripts, whilst probes directed against the intron sequence in 5'OT-EST that immediately follows the truncation in 5'OT-EST -xdel detect transcripts containing this sequence, that code for the truncated product in extracts from rats expressing 5'OT-EST -xdel transcripts (such as JP17 and JP59 rats) but not from non-transgenic rats. Examples of such probes are given in SEQ. ID. Nos. 14 and 15.

An oligonucleotide probe of the sequence depicted in SEQ. ID. No. 15 (specific for the truncated sequence) is used for in situ hybridization and confirms transgene expression specifically in PVN and SON in JP17 rats, whereas no signal is observed in PVN or SON sections from non-transgenic rats, hybridized at the same time with this probe.

Nuclease protection analysis may also be performed using a riboprobe to exon w as described above. From the sequence we disclose herein, this probe would be predicted to protect 147bp and 94bp bands from transcripts from 5'OT-EST and 5'OT-EST - xdel respectively. Using such a probe to analyse testicular RNA extracts confirmed that the full length transcript is present in both transgenic and non-transgenic animals and that the truncated product is present in JP17 and JP59 extracts in a level consistent with the copy number of the cVO14 insertion, that the truncated transcript is indeed absent from non-transgenic testis extracts. The full length product is present in control extracts of PC12 cells.

The gene termed 5'OT-EST -xdel present in cVO14 in both JP59 and JP17 rats is transcribed in several tissues in JP17 rats, specifically in hypothalamic cells and in testicular cells, and that the sequence of the truncated transcripts if translated, would give rise to a protein product that is severely truncated with respect to the normal gene product and would an contain additional novel peptide sequence.

PCT/Gbyy/U2020 WO 00/09686

71

EXAMPLE 4

5

10

· 20

25

30

PHENOTYPIC ANALYSIS OF JP17 TRANSGENIC (SLOB) RATS

٠,

Growth measurements

JP 17 transgenic rats of both sexes and non-transgenic littermates are weighed at regular intervals. Male JP 17 rats show a slight but significant reduction in their body weight up to 120 days of age (p<0.01). This juvenile growth retardation is not seen in females of this line or the rats of either sex of the JP 59 line whose body weights are not significantly different to those of the non-transgenic groups (p>0.7). disappears with time. At 140 days, the weight difference between JP 17 and nontransgenic male rats is no longer significant. Some organs of 140 day old rats are dissected and weighed. Heart weights do not differ significantly (p<0.14) but the weights of the kidneys (0.99 \pm 0.03g in JP 17 rats versus 1.24 \pm 0.05g in non-transgenic rats, p<0.001), liver (11.11 \pm 0.29g in JP 17 rats versus 14.40 \pm 0.32g in non-transgenic rats, 15 \neq p<0.001) and spleen (0.66 ± 0.02g in JP 17 rats versus 0.84 ± 0.03g in non-transgenic rats, p<0.001) differs in weight (n=6 in all groups). Disproportionate growth is well known in transgenic animals expressing hGH (e.g. Shea et al., 1987)

Body weight measurements in ageing JP 17 rats.

After about 140 days, the group of JP 17 transgenic male rats gain weight more rapidly than their non-transgenic littermates (Δ weight between 200 and 420 days 356.5 ± 57.419g for JP 17 males versus 182.50 ± 7.554 for non-transgenic males, p<0.03, n=5, Figure 5.1). Female JP 17 transgenic rats show only a slight increase in weight gain when compared to non-transgenic littermates (Δ weight between 280 and 480 days 111.8 \pm 8.2g for JP 17 females versus 88 ± 5.1 g for non-transgenic females, p<0.04, n=6). This is illustrated in Figure 8, which clearly shows the sexually dimorphic weight gains in these animals. No significant increased weight gain is observed in either sex of transgenic JP 59 rats compared with non-transgenic JP59 rats. At one year, the weights of the kidneys and liver of JP 17 male rats have reached a value that is not significantly different than that of the non-transgenic rats (n=6 in both groups) (p<0.08 for kidneys and livers), but the spleens remain lighter (1.03 \pm 0.04g versus 1.225 \pm 0.05g in wild-type rats, p<0.01).

10

15

20

25

30

These organs in transgenic JP 59 rats show no variation from their non-transgenic littermate controls (p>0.43).

Body length, width and fat-pad measurements.

Measurements of the body lengths (nose-anus) and the width across the pelvic area of anaesthetised male JP17 and non-transgenic rats are taken (Figure 9). At 20 weeks of age male JP 17 transgenic rats are shorter than their littermate non-transgenic controls with an increased width across the pelvic area. At 52 weeks, the difference in nose-anus length is no longer significant but the girth of the transgenic JP17 rats has increased greatly whereas the non-transgenic rats only exhibit a moderate increase in girth. This late-onset increase in the body weight/length ratio is shown in Figure 10.

A comparison of the body proportions of a live SLOB rats and non-transgenic littermates shows a marked increase in abdominal fat. This is also obvious when individual perirenal fat pads are compared. To evaluate this abdominal distribution of extra fat in SLOB rats, peri-renal and testicular fat pads are dissected and weighed from matched groups of male JP 17 and non-transgenic littermates of 77, 140 and 365 days of age, and the results are shown in Figure 11. The peri-renal fat pads of the transgenic rats are markedly increased in weight at both 140 days and 365 days when their mean weight is almost five times that of the non-transgenic animals. The testicular fat, however, did not show a comparable increase. Although testicular fat pad weights are marginally larger than those of the non-transgenic rats at 140 days (p<0.05), no further significant increase occurs during the period of a large accretion in peri-renal fat, and there is no difference in testicular fat pad weights at 365 days between SLOB rats and their non-transgenic littermates, despite their much larger body weight, and evident gross visceral obesity.

In other matched groups of 1 year old SLOB rats and non-transgenic littermates of both sexes, plasma cholesterol, triglycerides, glucose, insulin, leptin and corticosterone are measured in blood samples taken when the animals are killed, and the results are summarised in Figure 12. Plasma triglycerides are modestly but significantly elevated in SLOB males compared to non-transgenic males. There are no differences in plasma triglycerides in females. Cholesterol levels are no different between the groups. Plasma

♥♥♥♥♥♥♥♥

glucose and insulin values are also in the normal range and did not differ between the groups, suggesting that the obesity is not secondary to diabetes or insulin resistance. Plasma corticosterone is also in the normal range in all groups of rats. Notably however, the plasma leptin levels are elevated significantly in both male and female SLOB rats compared with their non-transgenic littermates, and are almost two-fold higher in SLOB males than in SLOB females. Leptin receptor transcript isoforms are also expressed in normal amounts in the hypothalamus, piriform cortex and choroid plexus. These increases would be expected given their increased body fat, but prompted a study of their food intake.

10

20

25

5

A further group of 5, 11-month old SLOB rats and 5 non-transgenic rats are housed singly in metabolic cages for 14 days, and after a period of acclimatisation to single housing, food intake is measured over the last four days of the experiment. There is no significant difference in food consumption between the two groups (SLOB rats 23.4 ± 1.1 g/day vs.

15 \approx 23.5 \pm 1.8 g/day in the non-transgenic males, Mean \pm S.D.).

Although the SLOB phenotype, as demonstrated by the forgoing, has a striking late-onset feature, the phenotype is latent at a younger age and can be induced by increasing the levels of fat in the diet. This is demonstrated by observing the phenotypic differences resulting from feeding two groups of 100 day old transgenic and normal littermates either regular rat chow, which has a fat content of 4%, or a high fat diet having a fat content of 30% over a 27 day period.

The rats fed a normal diet show no significant difference in weight gain between transgenic and non-transgenic littermates. However, in the case of the rats fed on a 30% fat diet, the transgenic animals gain twice the weight of their non-transgenic littermates (see Figure 13). Controls in dwarf rats show that the obese phenotype is not due to growth hormone deficiency.

Plasma leptin levels are measured at sacrifice. These are found to be higher in transgenic animals, and rise in both transgenic and non-transgenic rats fed on a 30% fat diet.

Moreover, the increase in dietary fat is associated with a significantly reduced food intake in normal rats, but not in SLOB rats, despite their higher leptin levels.

Induction of obesity in ovariectomised female rats.

Four groups of female rats are studied (see Figure 14). Sham-operated transgenic female SLOB rats are lighter than non-transgenic sham-operated female littermates at 100 days, but gain the same amount of weight in the following 11 week period (Δ wt 45.5 \pm 5.3g, vs Δ wt 48.4 \pm 3.8g). In rats ovariectomised under anaesthesia, both groups show an increase in weight gain; this increase is much higher in SLOB rats than in non-transgenic littermates (Δ wt 128 \pm 7.7g vs 89 \pm 4.3g, P<0.001). Some animals from each group are killed 18 weeks post ovariectomy and their supra-renal fat pads dissected and weighed. The fat pad weight is much larger after ovariectomy in SLOB rats (4.67 \pm 0.61vs 1.37 \pm 0.39g in ovariectomised versus sham-ovariectomised SLOB females, P<0.01), than in nontransgenic rats (2.33 \pm 0.94g vs 1.0 \pm 0.01g in ovariectomised vs sham-ovariectomised nontransgenic littermates).

Fertility of the JP 17 male rats.

5

10

15

20

Twelve JP 17 and twelve non-transgenic young adult males are each housed with two 12-week old normal females, for several consecutive days. The female rats are examined every morning for evidence of copulation, either in the form of a vaginal plug or sperm in vaginal smears, and are observed for a sufficient amount of time to allow any litters conceived during this time to be born. No litters are sired in this time by JP 17 males, whereas 11 of the 12 females housed with wild-type males produced litters.

The immediate cause of infertility in male SLOB rats is unknown. The size and gross anatomy of their testes and seminal vesicles is normal, suggesting unaffected levels of gonadotrophins or androgens. Testicular size, sperm morphology, motility and testosterone levels all appear normal in SLOB rats. Treatment of a SLOB male rat with exogenous androgens did not improve fertility. One cause could be hGH, since infertility is a common problem in GH transgenic animals (Yun et al., 1987, Bartke et al., 1988, Flavell et al., 1996) and male transgenic animals expressing hGH have been reported to have a reduced frequency in the impregnation of females (Bartke et al., 1992). However

female SLOB rats also express equivalent amounts of hGH and are not infertile. Furthermore, we found no evidence for hGH expression or of hGH protein in testes from SLOB rats.

In contrast, the expression of 5'OT-EST in normal rats and the high level of a truncated RNA product from 5'OT-EST -xdel in hypothalamus and in particular, the testis from SLOB male rats, and the lack of expression of either product in ovaries in SLOB females, leads us to conclude that the novel infertility and obesity phenotype more probably results from the presence of multiple copies of 5'OT-EST -xdel in SLOB rats. A disruption of testicular function by 5'OT-EST -xdel and consequent infertility is part of, may partly contribute to, or exacerbate the degree of the male-preponderance of, the obesity phenotype of SLOB rats. A testicular disruption is not absolutely required however, since a mild visceral obesity can also be discerned in SLOB females.

15 Longevity of SLOB male rats.

20

25

30

The longevity of JP 17 also appears to differ to that of normal rats. Six male JP 17 rats and six wild-type rats are housed under constant conditions. After two years, all six JP 17 rats have died, five at between 10 and 14 months of age and the sixth at 21 months of age, whereas only a single wild-type rat has died at 13 months. The longevity of JP 17 females or JP 59 males or females has not been similarly investigated.

Comparison of phenotype with other rat obesity models

When comparing the phenotype in SLOB rats with other findings reported in the literature, the closest parallels are lines of transgenic rats expressing hGH driven by a mouse whey acidic protein promoter, (Ninomiya et al., 1994; Ikedae et al., 1994,1995, 1997). Ikeda et al. (1995) described two lines of rats expressing high or low hGH levels in serum. Gigantism is observed in the high hGH-expressing line, but visceral obesity is also observed in the low-expressing line, associated with endogenous GH suppression. No sexual dimorphism is reported, and the obesity is associated with carbohydrate metabolic disorders, hypertriglyceridaemia and insulin resistance. Ikeda et al. 1995 specifically concluded that the effect is due to differences in serum hGH levels affecting carbohydrate metabolism. A later study in these rats (Ikeda et al. 1997) reported female

infertility and enlarged ovaries which further distinguishes this phenotype from that seen in SLOB rats.

In common with the rats reported by Ikeda et al. (1994), SLOB rats also show reduced rat GH production and secretion. GH deficiency is associated with increased visceral fat in humans, but this can be alleviated by hGH treatment. However, isolated rat GH deficiency is an unlikely cause of obesity in SLOB rats as other lines of severely GH deficient dwarf rats (Charlton et al., 1988) do not develop obesity when housed under identical conditions to SLOB rats. Obesity can be induced in such dwarf rats (as in normal rats), when placed on high fat diets for prolonged periods though females are more susceptible than males (Clark et al., 1996). A similar pituitary GH suppression is also evident in female SLOB rats but they do not develop the same massive abdominal obesity as males. Pituitary rat GH suppression is also seen in the non-obese JP59 rats of both sexes and in Tgr rats (Flavell et al., 1996) which do not develop obesity.

15

20

25

10

ブフィンマン

The defects in other genetic models of obesity in the rat have recently clarified; examples of these include the Zucker fa/fa rat, the Koletsky (f) obese rat, the JLA/cp corpulent rat, and the OLETF rat, and their related sub strains (Iida et al., 1996; Wu-peng et al., 1997; Takaya et al., 1996; Lee et al., 1997; Kahle et al., 1997;. None of these show the male specificity, late onset or pattern of distribution of obesity seen in SLOB rats and they exhibit significant hyperglycaemia and insulin resistance, which again distinguishes them from SLOB rats. Male specificity, infertility, extremely late onset of obesity, a highly selective visceral accumulation of fat, but relatively normal metabolic profile, without insulin resistance, hyperphagia or hyperglycaemia distinguishes the dominant phenotype in the SLOB rats from all other known models of obesity in the rat, including those with low endogenous rat GH expression or hGH expression from other transgenes.

REFERENCES

5

15

20 -

Al-Shawi R Kinnaird, J., Burke, J., Bishop, J.O. 1990 Expression of a foreign gene in a line of trangenic mice is modulated by a chromosomal position effect. Molecular and Cellular Biology 10: 1192-1198.

Altschul et al. (1994) Nature Genetics 6:119-129.

CAMP OF BUILDING

Ang H-L., Ivell, R., Walther, N., Nicholson, H., Ungefroren, H., Millar, M., Carter, D.,
Murphy, D. 1994 Over-expression of oxytocin in the testes of a transgenic mouse
model. Journal of Endocrinology 140: 53-62.

Ang H-L, Ungefroren, H., De Bree, F., Foo, N.C., Carter, D., Burbach, J.P., Ivell, R., Murphy, D., 1991 Testicular oxytocin gene expression in seminiferous tubules of cattle and transgenic mice. Endocrinology 128: 2110-2117.

Banerjee SA, Roffler-Tarlov, S., Szabo, M., Frohman, L., Chikaraishi, D.M. 1994 DNA regulatory sequences of the rat tyrosine hydroxylase gene direct correct catecholaminergic cell-type specificity of a human growth hormone reporter in the CNS of transgenic mice causing a dwarf phenotype. Molecular Brain Research 24: 89-106.

Bartke, A., Steger, R.W., Hodges, S.L., Parkening, T.A., Collins, T.J., Yun, J.S., Wagner, T.E. 1988 Infertility in transgenic female mice and human growth hormone expression: evidence for luteal failure. Journal of Experimental Zoology 248: 121-124.

Bartke A., Naar, E.M., Johnson, L., May, M.R., Cecim, M., Yun, J.S., Wagner, T.E. 1992 Effects of expression of human or bovine growth hormone genes on sperm production and male reproductive performance in four lines of transgenic mice. Journals of Reproduction and Fertility 95: 109-118.

Bartke A., Cecim, M., Tang, K., Steger, R.W., Chandrashekar, V., Turyn, D. 1995 Neuroendocrine and reproductive consequences of overexpression of growth hormone in

25

PCT/CR00/02658

transgenic mice. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 206: 345-359.

- Belenky M., Castel, M., Young III, W.S., Gainer, H., Cohen, S. 1992 Ultrastructural immunolocalization of rat oxytocin-neurophysin in transgenic mice expressing the rat oxytocin gene. Brain Research 583: 279-286.
 - Bennett PA, Levy, A., Sophokleous, S., Robinson, I.C.A.F., Lightman, S.L. 1995 Hypothalamic GH receptor gene expression in the rat: effects of altered GH status.
- Journal Endocrinology 147: 225-234.

20

- Birnboim HC, Doly, J. 1979 A rapid alkaline extraction procedure for screening recombinant plasmid DNA. Nucleic Acid Research 7: 1513-1523.
- Bonifer C Vidal, M., Grosveld, F., Sippel, A.E. 1990 Tissue-specific and position independent expression of the complete gene domain for chicken lysozyme in transgenic mice. The European Molecular Biology Organisation Journal 9: 2843-2848.
 - Boss, O.; Samec, S.; Paoloni-Giacobino, A.; Rossier, C.; Dulloo, A.; Seydoux, J.; Muzzin, P.; Giacobino, J.-P.: Uncoupling protein-3: a new member of the mitochondrial carrier family with tissue-specific expression. FEBS Lett. **408**: 39-42, 1997.
 - Bourne JA 1984 Handbook of Immunoperoxidase Staining Methods, DAKO corporation, Santa Barbara, USA.
 - Bray GA York, D.A. 1979 Hypothalamic and genetic obesity in experimental animals: an autonomic and endocrine hypothesis. Physiological Reviews 59: 719-809.
- Brem G Wanke, R., Wolf, E., Buchmuller, T., Muller, M., Brenig, B., Hermanns, W.

 1989 multiple consequences of human growth hormone expression in transgenic mice.

 Molecular and Biological Medicine 6: 531-547.

Bucchini D Ripoche, M.-A., Stinnakre, M.-G., P.Desbois., Lores, P., Monthioux, E., Absil, J., Lepesant, J.-A., Pictet, R., Jami, J. 1986 Pancreatic expression of the human insulin gene in transgenic mice. Proceedings of the National Academy of Science USA 83: 2511-2515.

5

Buijs RM 1987 Vasopressin localization and putative functions in the brain. In: Vasopressin priniciples and properties; D.M. Gash and G.J. Boer (eds). 91-115.

Caffe AR van Leeuwen, F.W., Luiten, P.G.M. 1987 Vasopressin cells in the medial amygdala of the rat project to the lateral septum and ventral hippocampus. The Journal of Comparative Neurology. 261: 237-252.

Cecim M Fadden, C., Kerr, J., Steger, R.W., Bartke, A. 1995 Infertility in transgenic mice overexpressing the bovine growth hormone gene: disruption of the neuroendocrine control of prolactin secretion during pregnancy. Biology of Reproduction 52: 1187-1192.

Chandrashekar V Bartke, A., Wagner, T.E. 1991 Interactions of human growth hormone and prolactin on pituitary and Leydig cell function in adult transgenic mice expressing the human growth hormone gene. Biology of Reproduction 44: 135-140.

20

Charlton HM Clark, R.G., Robinson, I.C.A.F., Porter Goff, A.E., Cox, B.S., Bugnon, C., Bloch, B.A. 1988 Growth hormone-deficient dwarfism in the rat: a new mutation.

Journal of Endocrinology 119: 51-58.

- Chen, H., O. Charlat, L.A. Tartaglia, E.A. Woolf, X. Weng, S.J. Ellis, N.D. Lakey, J. Culpepper, K.J. Moore, R.E. Breitbart, G.M. Duyk, R.I. Tepper, and J.P. Morgenstern. 1996. Evidence that the diabetes gene encodes the leptin receptor: identification of a mutation in the leptin receptor gene in db/db mice. Cell. 84:491-495.
- Chomczynski P Sacchi, N. 1987 Single-step method of RNA isolation by acid guanidinium thiocyanate-phenol-chloroform extraction. Analytical Biochemistry 162: 156-9.

and applicable of the order

Clark, R. G., Mortensen, D. L., Carlsson, L. M., Carlsson, B., Carmignac, D., and Robinson, I. C. A F. (1996). The obese growth hormone (GH)-deficient dwarf rat: body

fat responses to patterned delivery of GH and insulin-like growth factor-I. Endocrinology

5 137, 1904-12.

20

25

パマン びじ/ひうじらじ

Coleman DL Eicher, E.M. 1990 Fat (fat) and tubby (tub): Two autosomal recessive mutations causing obesity syndromes in the mouse. Journal of Hereditary 81: 424-427.

10 Comuzzie, A.G. & Allison, D.B. (1998). The search for human obesity genes. Science, 280:1374-1377.

Cool, D. R.; Normant, E.; Shen, F.; Chen, H.-C.; Pannell, L.; Zhang, Y.; Loh, Y. P. 1997: Carboxypeptidase E is a regulated secretory pathway sorting receptor: genetic obliteration leads to endocrine disorders in Cpe(fat) mice. Cell 88: 73-83,

De Lecea, L.; Kilduff, T. S.; Peyron, C.; Gao, X.-B.; Foye, P.E.; Danielson, P. E.; Fukuhara, C.; Battenberg, E. L. F.; Gautvik, V. T.; Bartlett, F. S., II; Frankel, W. N.; van den Pol, A. N.; Bloom, F. E.; Gautvik, K. M.; Sutcliffe, J. G. 1998 The hypocretins: hypothalamus-specific peptides with neuroexcitatory activity. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. 95: 322-327.

Dillon N Grosveld, F. 1993 Gene transcription - a practical approach. IRL Press at Oxford University Press. B.D. Hames and S.J. Higgins (eds): 153-187.

Fairhall KM Carmignac, D.F., Robinson, I.C.A.F. 1992 Growth hormone (GH) binding protein and GH interactions in vivo in the guinea pig. Endocrinology 131: 1963-1969.

Fan, W., Boston, B. A., Kesterson, R. A., Hruby, V. J., and Cone, R. D. (1997). Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the agouti obesity syndrome. Nature 385, 165-8.

Fitzsimmons MD Roberts, M.M., Robinson, A.G. 1994 Control of the posterior pituitary vasopressin content: Implications for the regulation of the vasopressin gene. Endocrinology 134: 1874-1878.

- Flavell DM., Wells, T., Wells, S.E., Carmignac, D.F., Thomas, G.B., Robinson, I.C.A.F. 1996 Dominant dwarfism in transgenic rats by targeting human growth hormone (GH) expression to hypothalamic GH-releasing factor neurons. The European Molecular Biology Organisation Journal 15: 3871-3879.
- 10 Foo NC., Funkhouse, J.M., Carter, D., Murphy, D., 1994 A testis specific promoter in the rat vasopressin gene. Journal of Biological Chemistry 269: 659-667.
- Fujiwara Y., Miwa, M., Takahashi, R., Hirabayashi, M., Suzuki, T., Ueda, M. 1997
 Position-independent and high-level expression of human alpha-lactalbumin in the milk
 of transgenic rats carrying a 210-kb YAC DNA construct. Molecular Reproduction and development. 47: 157-163.
 - Gainer H. & Wray, S. 1994 Cellular and molecular biology of oxytocin and vasopressin.

 In: The Physiology of Reproduction, E. Knobil and J.D. Neill (eds): 1099-112
 - Good DJ., Porter, F.D., Mahon, K.A., Parlow, A.F., Weatphal, H., Kirsch, I.R. 1997 Hypogonadism and obesity in mice with a targeted deletion of the NhIh2 gene. Nature Genetics 15: 397-401.
- 25 Gordon-Weeks, R 1987 PhD thesis. University of London.

- Graham, M.; Shutter, J. R.; Sarmiento, U.; Sarosi, I.; Stark, K. L. 1997.: Overexpression of Agrt leads to obesity in transgenic mice. Nature Genet. 17: 273-274,
- 30 Grant SG., Jessee, J., Bloom, F.R., Hanahan, D. 1990 Differential plasmid rescue from transgenic mouse DNAs into Escherichia coli methylation-restriction mutants.
 Proceedings of the National Academy of Science 87: 4645-4649.

Grant FD., Reventos, J., Gordon, J.W., Kawabata, S., Miller, M., Majzoub, J.A. 1993a Expression of the rat arginine vasopressin gene in transgenic mice. Molecular Endocrinology 7: 659-667.

5

Grant FD., Reventos, J., Gordon, J.W., Kawabata, S., Miller, M., Majzoub, J.A. 1993b Tissue-specific expression and osmotic regulation of a rat vasopressin gene in transgenic mice. Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences 689: 530-533.

10 Gray RP & Yudkin, J.S. 1997 Cardiovascular disease in diabetes mellitus. In: Textbook of diabetes, J. Pickup and G. Williams (eds): pp57.1-57.22.

Grosveld F., van Assendelft, G.B., Greaves, D.R., Kollias, G. 1987 Position-independent, high-level expression of human \(\mathcal{B}\$-globin gene in transgenic mice. Cell 51: 975-985.

Habener JF., Cwikel, B.J, Hermann, H, Hammer, R.E, Palmiter, R.D, Brinster, R.L, 1989 Metallothionein-vasopressin fusion gene expression in transgenic mice. The Journal of Biological chemistry 264: 18844-18852.

20

15

Hammer RE., Pursel, V.G., Rexroad, C.E., Wall, R.J., Bolt, D.J., Ebert, K.M., Palmiter, R.D., Brinster, R.L. 1985 Production of transgenic rabbits, sheep and pigs by microinjection. Nature 315: 680-683.

25 Hanahan D. 1983 Studies on transformation of Escherichia coli with plasmids. Journal of Molecular Biology 166: 557-569.

Ho M-Y., Carter, D.A., Ang, H-L., Murphy, D. 1995 Bovine oxytocin transgenes in mice. Journal of Biological Chemistry. 270: 27199-27205.

30

Hogan B., Constantini, F., Lacy, E. 1986 Manipulating the mouse embryo. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

WO 00/09686

5

Hollingshead PG., Martin, L., Pitts, S.L., Stewart, T.A. 1989 A dominant phenocopy of hypopituitarism in transgenic mice resulting from central nervous system synthesis of human growth hormone. Endocrinology 125: 1556-1564.

- Horn AM., Robinson, I.C.A.F., Fink, G. 1985 Oxytocin and vasopressin in rat hypophysial portal blood: experimental studies in normal and Brattleboro rats. Journal of Endocrinology 104: 211-224.
- Huber MC., Bosch, F.X., Sippel, A.E., Bonifer, C. 1994 Chromosomal position effect in chicken lysozyme gene transgenic mice are correlated with supression of DNase I hypersensitive site formation. Nucleic Acid Research 22: 4195-4201.
- Huszar, D., Lynch, C. A., Fairchild, H. V., Dunmore, J. H., Fang, Q., Berkemeier, L. R.,
 Gu, W., Kesterson, R. A., Boston, B. A., Cone, R. D., Smith, F. J., Campfield, L. A.,
 Burn, P., and Lee, F. (1997). Targeted disruption of the melanocortin-4 receptor results in obesity in mice. Cell 88, 131-41.
- Iida M., Murakami, T., Ishida, K., Mizuno, A., Kuwajima, M., Shima, K. 1996
 Substitution at codon 269 (glutamine-proline) of the leptin receptor (OF-R) cDNA is the only mutation found in the Zucker Fatty (fa/fa) rat. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 224: 597-604.
- Ikeda, A. Chang, K., Matsuyama, M., Nishihara, M. & Takahashi, M. 1995 Disorders in carbohydrate metabolism in two lines of transgenic rats expressing different levels of human growth hormone. Proceedings of US Endocrine Society Washington P2-241.
- Ikeda, A., Matsumoto, Y., Chang, K.T., Nakano, T., Matsuyama, S., Yamanouchi, K.,
 Ohta, A., Nishihara, M., Tojo, H., Sasaki, F. & Takahashi, M (1997). Different female
 reproductive phenotypes determined by human growth hormone (hGH) levels in hGH-trasngenic rats. Biol Reprod. 56: 847-851.

15

20

25

30

Ikeda, A.,, Matsuyama, S. Nishihara, M., Tojo, H. & Takahashi, M. 1994. Changes in endogenous growth hormone secretion and onset of puberty in transgenic rats expressing human growth hormone gene. Endocr J. 41: 523-529.

- 5 Ivell R & Richter, D. 1984 Structure and comparison of the oxytocin and vasopressin genes from rat. Proceedings of the National Academy of Science, USA. 81: 2006-2010.
 - Jamal, Z., Martin, A., Gomez, M. A., Hales, P., Chang, E., Russell, J. C., and Brindley, D. N. (1997). Phosphatidate phosphohydrolases in liver, heart and adipose tissue of the JCR:LA corpulent rat and the lean genotypes: implications for glycerolipid synthesis and signal transduction. Int J Obes Relat Metab Disord 16, 789-99.
 - Jones BK., Monks, B.R., Liebhaber, S.A., Cooke, N.E. 1995 The human growth hormone gene is regulated by multicomponent locus control region. Molecular and Cellular Biology 15: 7010-7021.
 - Kahle, E. B., Butz, K. G., Chua, S. C., Kershaw, E. E., Leibel, R. L., Fenger, T. W., Hansen, C. T., and Michaelis, O. E. (1997). The rat corpulent (cp) mutation maps to the same interval on (Pgm1-Glut1) rat chromosome 5 as the fatty (fa) mutation. Obes Res 5, 142-5.
 - Kiyama H & Emson, P.C. 1990 Evidence for the co-expression of oxytocin and vasopressin messenger ribonucleic acids in magnocellular neurosecretory cells: simultaneous demonstration of two neurohypophysin messenger ribonucleic acids by hybridization histochemistry. Journal of Neuroendocrinology 2: 257-259.
 - Klebig, M. L., Wilkinson, J. E., Geisler, J. G., and Woychik, R. P. (1995). Ectopic expression of the agouti gene in transgenic mice causes obesity, features of type II diabetes, and yellow fur. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 92, 4728-32.
 - Kleyn, P. W., Fan, W., Kovats, S. G., Lee, J. J., Pulido, J. C., Wu, Y., Berkemeier, L. R., Misumi, D. J., Holmgren, L., Charlat, O., Woolf, E. A., Tayber, O., Brody, T., Shu, P.,

Hawkins, F., Kennedy, B., Baldini, L., Ebeling, C., Alperin, G. D., Deeds, J., Lakey, N. D., Culpepper, J., Chen, H., Glucksmann, K. M., Moore, K. J., et al (1996). Identification and characterization of the mouse obesity gene tubby: a member of a novel gene family. Cell 85, 281-90.

- Kristensen, P.; Judge, M. E.; Thim, L.; Ribel, U.; Christjansen, K. N.; Wulff, B. S.; Clausen, J. T.; Jensen, P. B.; Madsen, O. D.; Vrang, N.; Larsen, P. J.; Hastrup, S. (1998). Hypothalamic CART is a new anorectic peptide regulated by leptin. Nature 393: 72-76
- Lacy E., Roberts, S., Evans, E.P., Burtenshaw, M.D., Costantini, F.D. 1983 A foreign β-globin gene in transgenic mice: Integration at abnormal chromosomal positions and expression in inappropriate tissues. Cell 34: 343-358.
- Land H, Graz,M, Ruppert,S, Schmale,H, Rehbein,M, Richter,D, Schutz,G, 1983

 Deduced amino acid sequence from the bovine oxytocin-neurophysin precursor cDNA.

 Nature 302: 342-344.
 - Lee & Costlow 1987. Methods in Enzymology 152:633-648.
- Lee, G., Li, C., Montez, J., Halaas, J., Darvishzadeh, J., and Friedman, J. M. (1997).

 Leptin receptor mutations in 129 db3J/db3J mice and NIH facp/facp rats. Mamm Genome 8, 445-7.
- Lightman SL & Young III, W.S. 1987 Vasopressin, oxytocin, dynorphin, enkephalin and corticotrophin-releasing factor mRNA stimulation in the rat. Journal of Physiology 394: 23-39.
 - Mansour et al., (1989) Nature 336, 348-352.
- 30 Mathe, D. (1995). Dyslipidemia and diabetes: animal models. Diabetes Metab 21, 106-11.

McGrane MM, de Vente, J., Yun, J., Bloom, J., Park, E., Wynshaw-Boris, A., Wagner, T., Rottman, F.M., Hanson, R.W. 1988 Tissue-specific expression and dietary regulation of a chimeric phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase/ bovine growth hormone gene in transgenic mice. Journal of Biological Chemistry 263: 11443-11451.

- McNamee, C. J., Kappagoda, C. T., Kunjara, R., and Russell, J. C. (1994). Defective endothelium-dependent relaxation in the JCR:LA-corpulent rat. Circ Res 74, 1126-32.
- Michaelis, O. Velasquez, M. T., Abraham, A. A., Servetnick, D. A., Scholfield, D. J., and Hansen, C. T. (1995). Development and characteristics of a new strain of obese hyperinsulinemic and hyperlipidemic Dahl salt-sensitive rat. The Dahl salt-sensitive/NIH-corpulent rat. Am J Hypertension.
- Miller MW., Duhl, D.M., Vrieling, H., Cordes, S.P., Ollmann, M.M., Winkes, B.M., Barsh, G.S. 1993 Cloning of the mouse agouti gene predicts a secreted protein ubiquitously expressed in mice carrying the lethal yellow mutations. Genes and Development 7: 454-467.
- Millet, L.; Vidal, H.; Andreelli, F.; Larrouy, D.; Riou, J.-P.; Ricquier, D.; Laville,
 M.; Langin, D. 1997 Increased uncoupling protein-2 and -3 mRNA expression during fasting in obese and lean humans. J. Clin. Invest. 100: 2665-2670.
- Mohr E., Schmitz, E., Richter, D. 1988 A single rat genomic DNA fragment encodes both the oxytocin and vasopressin genes separated by 11 kilobases and orientated in opposite transcriptional directions. Biochimie 70: 649-654.
 - Moon, B. C., and Friedman, J. M. (1997). The molecular basis of the obese mutation in ob2J mice. Genomics 42, 152-6.

WO 00/09686

87

Morello D., Moore, G., Salmon, A. M., Yaniv, M., Babinet, C. 1986 Studies on the expression of an H-2K/human growth hormone fusion gene in giant transgenic mice. The European Molecular Biology Organisation Journal 5: 1877-1883.

Mullins JJ., Peters, J, Ganten, D, 1990 Fulminant hypertension in transgenic rats harbouring the mouse Ren-2 gene. Nature **344**: 541-544.

:3

- Murphy D. & Carter, D, 1990 Vasopressin gene expression in the Rodent hypothalamus: Transcriptional and posttranscriptional responses to physiological stimulation. Molecular Endocrinology 1054: 1051-1059.
 - Murphy D & Ho, M-Y. 1995 Oxytocin transgenic mice. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology 395: 67-78.
- Naggert, J. K.; Fricker, L. D.; Varlamov, O.; Nishina, P. M.; Rouille, Y.; Steiner, D. F.; Carroll, R. J.; Paigen, B. J.; Leiter, E. H. 1995. Hyperproinsulinaemia in obese fat/fat mice associated with a carboxypeptidase E mutation which reduces enzyme activity. Nature Genet. 10: 135-142
- Ninomiya, T., Hirabayashi, M., Sagara, J. & Yuki, A. 1994 Functions of milk protein gene 5' flanking regions on human growth hormone gene. Mol Reprod Dev 37: 276-283.
 - North, M. A., Naggert, J. K., Yan, Y., Noben, T. K., and Nishina, P. M. (1997). Molecular characterization of TUB, TULP1, and TULP2, members of the novel tubby gene family and their possible relation to ocular diseases. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 94, 3128-33.
 - Ohki-Hamazaki, H., Watase, K., Yamamoto, K., Ogura, H., Yamano, M., Yamada, K., Maeno, H., Imaki, J., Kikuyama, S., Wada, E., and Wada, K. (1997). Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity. Nature 390, 165-169.

15

20

25 .

Ollmann, M. M.; Wilson, B. D.; Yang, Y.-K.; Kerns, J. A.; Chen, Y.; Gantz, I.; Barsh, G. S. 1995 Antagonism of central melanocortin receptors in vitro and in vivo by agoutirelated protein. Science 278: 135-138, 1997.

Ornitz DM., Palmiter, R.D., Hammer, R.E., Brinster, R.L., Swift, G.H., MacDonald, R.J 1985 Specific expression of an elastase-human growth hormone fusion gene in pancreatic acinar cells of transgenic mice. Nature 313: 600-602.

Palmiter RD., Brinster, R.L., Hammer, R.E., Trumbauer, M.E., Rosenfeld, M.G., Birnberg, N.C., Evans, R.M. 1982 Dramatic growth of mice that develop from eggs microinjected with metallothionein-growth hormone fusion genes. Nature 300: 611-615.

Palmiter RD., Norstedt, G., Gelinas, R.E., Hammer, R.E., Brinster, R.L. 1983 Metallothionein-human GH fusion genes stimulate growth of mice. Science 222: 809-814.

Pursel VG., Pinkert, C. A., Miller, K. F., Bolt, D. J., Campbell, R. G., Palmiter, R. D., Brinster, R. L., Hammer, R. E. 1989 Genetic engineering of livestock. Science 244: 1281-1287.

Qu, D.; Ludwig, D. S.; Gammeltoft, S.; Piper, M.; Pelleymounter, M. A.; Cullen, M. J.; Mathes, W. F.; Przypek, J.; Kanarek, R.; Maratos-Flier, E. (1996). A role for melanin-concentrating hormone in the central regulation of feeding behaviour. Nature **380**: 243-247.

Quaife CJ., Mathews, L.S., Pinkert, C.A., Hammer, R.E., Brinster, R.L., Palmiter, R.D. 1989 Histopathology associated with elevated levels of growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor I in transgenic mice. Endocrinology 124: 40-48.

Reaven, GR. 1988 Role of insulin resistance in human disease. Diabetes 37: 1595-1607.

Richard, D., Rivest, R., Naimi, N., Timofeeva, E., and Rivest, S. (1996). Expression of corticotropin-releasing factor and its receptors in the brain of lean and obese Zucker rats. Endocrinology 137, 4786-95.

5 Roskam WG., Rougeon, F. 1979 Molecular cloning and nucleotide sequence of the human growth hormone structural gene. Nucleic Acid Research 10: 305-320.

die.

- Russell, J. C., Amy, R. M., Graham, S., Wenzel, L. M., and Dolphin, P. J. (1993). Effect of castration on hyperlipidemic, insulin resistant JCR:LA-corpulent rats. Atherosclerosis 100, 113-22.
- Russo AF., Crenshaw, E.B, Lira, S.A, Simmons, D.M, Swanson, L.W, Rosenfeld, M.G 1988 Neuronal expression of chimeric genes in transgenic mice. Neuron 1: 311-320.
- Sakurai, T.; Amemiya, A.; Ishii, M.; Matsuzaki, I.; Chemelli, R. M.; Tanaka, H.;
 Williams, S. C.; Richardson, J. A.; Kozlowski, G. P.; Wilson, S.; Arch, J. R. S.;
 Buckingham, R. E.; Haynes, A. C.; Carr, S. A.; Annan, R. S.; McNulty, D. E.; Liu, W.-S.;
 Terrett, J. A.; Elshourbagy, N. A.; Bergsma, D. J.; Yanagisawa, M. 1998. Orexins and orexin receptors: a family of hypothalamic neuropeptides and G protein-coupled receptors
 that regulate feeding behavior. Cell 92: 573-585
 - Sambrook J., Fritsch E.F., Maniatis, T. 1989 Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual: second edition.
- Sanger F., Nicklen, S., Coulson, A.R. 1977 DNA sequencing with chain-terminating inhibitors. Proceedings of the National Society of Science. USA 74: 5463-5467.
 - Sausville E, Carney D, Battey J 1985 The human vasopressin gene is linked to the oxytocin gene and is selectively expressed in a cultured lung cancer cell line. J Biol Chem
- 30 **260**: 10236-10241

25

アグサ / グ わんん/んさんを

Schmitz E., Mohr, E., Richter, D., 1991 Rat vasopressin and oxytocin genes are linked by a long interspersed repeated DNA element (LINE): Sequence and Transcriptional analysis of LINE. DNA and Cell Biology 10: 81-91.

- Seeburg PH., Shine, J., Martial, J.A., Baxter, J.D., Goodman, H.M. 1977 Nucleotide sequence and amplification in bacteria of structural gene for rat growth hormone. Nature 270: 486-494.
- Shanahan CM., Rigby, N.W., Murray, J.D., Marshall, J.T., Townrow, C.A., Nancarrow, C.D., Ward, K.A. 1989 Regulation of expression of a sheep metallothionein 1a-Sheep growth hormone fusion gene in transgenic mice. Molecular and Cellular Biology 9: 5473-5479.
- Shea BT., Hammer, R.E., Brinster, R.L. 1987 Growth allometry of the organs in giant transgenic mice. Endocrinology 121: 1924-1930.

Shillabeer, G., Hornford, J., Forden, J. M., Wong, N. C., Russell, J. C., and Lau, D. C. (1992). Fatty acid synthase and adipsin mRNA levels in obese and lean JCR:LA-cp rats: effect of diet. J Lipid Res 33, 31-9.

Short MK., Clouthier, D.E., Schaefer, I.M., Hammer, R.E., Magnuson, M.A., Beale, E.G. 1992 Tissue-specific, developmental, hormonal and dietary regulation of rat phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase-human growth hormone fusion genes in transgenic mice. Molecular and Cellular Biology 12: 1007-1020.

Southern EM. 1975 Detection of specific sequences among DNA fragments separated by gel electrophoresis. Journal of Molecular Biology 98: 503-509.

Stewart TA., Clift, S., Pitts-Meek, S., Martin, L., Terrell, T.G., Liggitt, D., Oakley, H.

1992 An evaluation of the functions of the 22-kilodalton (kDa), the 20 kDa, and the Nterminal polypeptide forms of human growth hormone using transgenic mice.

Endocrinology 130: 405-414.

. . .

Swanson LW., Simmons, D.M., Arriza, J., Hammer, R., Brinster, R., Rosenfeld, M.G., Evans, R.M. 1985 Novel developmental specificity in the nervous system of transgenic animals expressing growth hormone fusion genes. Nature 317: 363-366.

5

Szabo M., Butz, M.R., Banerjee, S.A., Chikaraishi, D.M., Frohman, L.A. 1995
Autofeedback suppression of growth hormone (GH) secretion in transgenic mice
expressing a human GH reporter targeted by tyrosine hydroxylase 5'-flanking sequences to
the hypothalamus. Endocrinology 136: 4044-4048.

10

Takaya K., Ogawa, Y., Isse, N., Okazaki, T., Satoh, Masuzaki, H., Mori, K., Tamura, N., Hosoda, K., Nakao, K. 1996 Molecular cloning of rat leptin isoform complementary DNAs- Identification of a missense mutation in Zucker fatty (fa/fa) rats. Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications 225: 75-83.

15

Takeuchi, T., Suzuki, H., Sakurai, S., Nogami, H., Okuma, S., and Ishikawa, H. (1990). Molecular mechanism of growth hormone (GH) deficiency in the spontaneous dwarf rat detection of abnormal splicing of GH messenger ribonucleic acid by the polymerase chain reaction. Endocrinology 126, 31-38.

20

Takiguchi S, Takata Y, Takahashi N, Kataoka K, Hirashima T, Kawano K, Miyasaka K, Funakoshi A, Kono A.1998 A disrupted cholecystokinin A receptor gene induces diabetes in obese rats synergistically with ODB1 gene.

Am J Physiol 274:E265-E270

25

Tartaglia LA., Dembski, M., Weng, X., Deng, N., Culpepper, J., Devos, R., Richards, G.J., Campfield, L.A., Clark, F.T., Deeds, J., Muir, C., Sanker, S., Moriarty, A., Moore, E.A., Monroe, C.A., Tepper, R.l. 1995 Identification and expression cloning of a leptin receptor, OB-R. Cell 83: 1263-1271.

30

Taylor, W.R., 1998 Dynamic databank serching with templates and multiple alignment. J. Mol. Biol. 280: 375-406.

Urban JH., Miller, M.A., Drake, C.T., Dorsa, D.M. 1990 Detection of vasopressin mRNA in cells of the medial amygdala but not the locus coeruleus by in situ hybridization. Journal of Chemical Neuroanatomy 3: 277-283.

5

- Vandesande P. & Dierickx, D. 1975 Identification of the vasopressin producing and of the oxytocin producing neurons in the hypothalamic magnocellular neurosecretory system of the rat. Cell and Tissue Research 164: 153-162.
- Van Tol HHM., Bolwerk, E.L.M., Lui, B., Burbach, J.P. 1988 Oxytocin and vasopressin gene expression in the hypothalamo-neurophyseal system of the rat during the estrous cycle, preganacy and lactation. Endocrinology 122: 945-951.
- Vidal-Puig, A., Solanes, G., Grujic, D., Flier, J. S & Lowell, B. B. 1997 UCP3: an uncoupling protein homologue expressed preferentially and abundantly in skeletal muscle and brown adipose tissue. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 235: 79-82.
 - Wahl GM., Lewis, K.A., Ruiz, J.C., Rothenberg, B., Zhao, J., Evans, G.A. 1987 Cosmid vectors for rapid genomic walking, restriction mapping, and gene transfer. Proceeding of the National Academy of Science. USA 84: 2160-2164.
 - Waller S., Fairhall, K. M., Xu, J., Robinson, I. C. A. F., Murphy, D. 1996 Neurohypophyseal and fluid homeostasis in transgenic rats expressing a tagged rat vasopressin prepropeptide in hypothalamic neurons. Endocrinology 137: 5068-5077.

25

- Whitaker, R. C., Wright, J. A., Pepe, M. S., Seidel, K. D., and Dietz, W. H. (1997). Predicting obesity in young adulthood from childhood and parental obesity. N Engl J Med 337, 869-73.
- White, RB, Eisen, JA, Kasten, TL & Fernald, RD 1998 Second gene for gonadatropin-releasing hormone in humans PNAS 95, 305-309.

20

Wu-Peng XS, Chua SC Jr, Okada N, Liu SM, Nicolson M, Leibel RL 1997 Phenotype of the obese Koletsky (f) rat due to Tyr763Stop mutation in the extracellular domain of the leptin

receptor (Lepr): evidence for deficient plasma-to-CSF transport of leptin in both the

Zucker and Koletsky obese rat. Diabetes 46:513-518

Young III WS., Reynolds, K, Shepard, E.A, Gainer, H, Castel, M, 1990 Cell-specific expression of the rat oxytocin gene in transgenic mice. Journal of Neuroendocrinology 2: 917-925.

Young III WS 1992 Expression of oxytocin and vasopressin genes. Journal of Neuroendocrinology 4: 527-540.

Yun JS., Li, Y.S., Wight, D.C., Portanova, R., Selden, R.F. 1989 The human growth hormone transgene: expression in hemizygous and homozygous mice. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 194: 308-313.

Zeng Q., Carter, D.D., Murphy, D. 1994b Cell specific expression of a vasopressin transgene in rats. Journal of Neuroendocrinology 6: 469-477.

Zeng Q., Foo, N-C., Funkhouser, J. M., Carter, D. A., Murphy, D. 1994a Expression of a rat vasopressin transgene in rat testes. Journal of Reproduction and Fertility 102: 471-481.

Zhang Y., Proenca, R., Maffei, M., Barone, M., Leopold, L., Friedman, J.M. 1994
 Positional cloning of the mouse obese gene and its human homologue. Nature 372: 425-427.

La Marin Comparison of State Comme

Claims

5

10

20

- 1. 5'OT-EST polypeptide having a sequence selected from the group comprising the sequences set forth in any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 2, 4 or 6, and sequences substantially homologous to any one of the polypeptides set forth in SEQ. ID. Nos. 2, 4 or 6.
- 2. A polypeptide according to claim 1 comprising an amino acid sequence encoded by at least one exon selected from the group consisting of exons w, x, y and z as set forth in SEQ. ID. No. 16, or equivalents thereof as set forth in any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 3 or 5.
- 3. A polypeptide according to claim 2, which comprises an amino acid sequence encoded by at least part of exon w as set forth in SEQ. ID. No. 16, or equivalents thereof as set forth in any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 3 or 5.
- 4. A mutant of a 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to any preceding claim which is capable, in vivo, of modulating the obesity of an animal expressing it.
 - 5. A mutant according to claim 4, wherein the animal is a transgenic animal expressing the mutant as a result of transformation with a transgene.
 - 6. A mutant according to claim 4 or claim 5, which comprises the sequence PRPRSFSAPFSSQDS, or a sequence substantially homologous thereto.
- 7. A mutant according to any one of claims 4 to 6 which comprises the sequence
 25 MLRALNRLAARPGGQPPTLLLLPVRGPRPRSFSAPFSSQDS, or a sequence substantially
 homologous thereto.
 - 8. A nucleic acid encoding a 5'OT-EST polypeptide or mutant 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to any preceding claim.
 - 9. A nucleic acid according to claim 8, having a sequence selected from the group consisting of any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 16 or 17; sequences which are

hybridisable under stringent conditions with an oligonucleotide comprising 20 contiguous bases from any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 16 or 17; sequences substantially homologous to any one of SEQ. ID. Nos. 1, 3, 5, 7, 16 or 17; and sequences complementary thereto.

- 5
- 10. A nucleic acid according to claim 9, comprising the sequence ATGTTGCGGGCTT

 TGAACCGCCTGGCCGCGCGCCCGGGGGCCCAGCCCCAACCCTGCTCCTTCTGCCCGTGC

 GCGGCCCACGGCCCCGCTCATTCTCGGCTCCTTTTTCCTCGCAGGATAGC, or an

 equivalent sequence which encodes the same polypeptide having regard to the degeneracy

 of the nucleic acid code, or a sequence substantially homologous thereto.
 - 11. A nucleic acid vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence according to any one of claims 8 to 11.
- 15 12. A vector according to claim 11 which is a cosmid vector.
 - 13. A vector according to claim 11 or claim 12 further comprising the sequences of the oxytocin (OT) gene, the vasopressin (AVP) gene and/or the human growth hormone (hGH) gene.

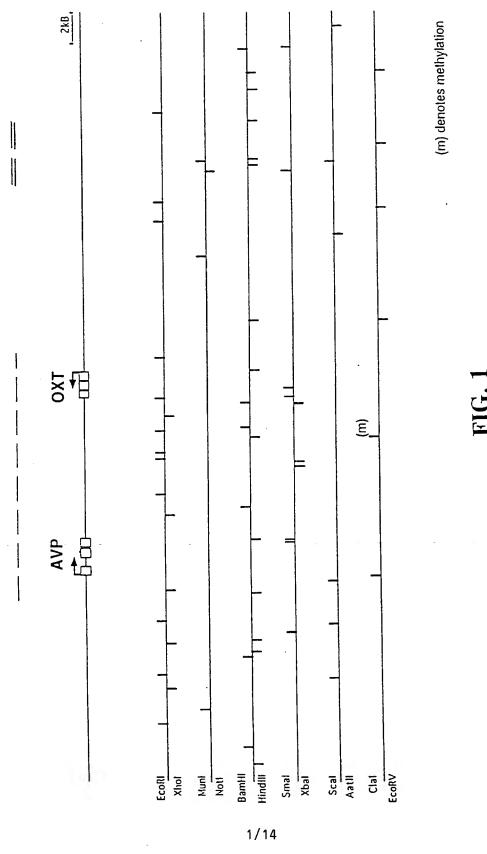
- 14. A vector according to claim 12 having the structure of cVO14 as set forth in Figure 4 (SEQ. ID. No. 17).
- 15. A cell transformed with a vector according to any one of claims 11 to 13.
- 25
- 16. A method for producing a 5'OT-EST polypeptide or a mutant 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to any one of claims 1 to 7, comprising transforming a cell with a vector according to any one of claims 11 to 13 and culturing the cell to produce the polypeptide.

- 17. A transgenic non-human animal expressing, as a result of transgene expression, a 5'OT-EST polypeptide or mutant 5'OT-EST polypeptide according to any one of claim 1 to 7.
- 5 18. A transgenic animal according to claim 17, which has been transformed with a vector according to any one of claims 12 to 14.
 - 19. A transgenic animal according to claim 17 or claim 18, comprising more than one copy of the transgene.
 - 20. A transgenic animal according to any one of claims 17 to 19, which is a mammal.
 - 21. A transgenic animal according to claim 20 which is a rat.
- 15 22. A transgenic rat comprising at least four concatameric copies of a transgene having the structure of cVO14 as set forth in Figure 4 (SEQ. ID. No. 17).
- A non-human mammal possessing the following obese phenotype: (i) a very late onset of obesity, (ii) a highly selective visceral distribution of fat developing on a normal rodent diet, without hyperphagia, (iii) an effect greatly preponderant in males, (iv) a predisposition to excessive dietary-fat induced obesity at an early age, before the phenotype becomes apparent on a normal diet, and (v) a dominant pattern of inheritance; the non-human mammal being obtainable by transformation with a vector according to any one of claims 11 to 14.
 - 24. Use of an animal according to any one of claims 17 to 23 as a model for human late onset obesity, human dietary-fat associated juvenile obesity, human female post-menopausal obesity and/or human male infertility.
- 30 25. A method for identifying a compound or compounds capable of modulating obesity and/or infertility in a mammal, comprising the steps of:

- a) exposing an animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24 to the compound or compounds to be tested;
- b) determining the effect of the compound on the obesity and/or infertility phenotype; and
- 5 c) selecting the compound or compounds which are capable of modulating the obesity and/or infertility phenotype in the desired manner.
 - 26. A method for producing a compound or compounds capable of modulating obesity and/or infertility in a mammal, comprising the steps of:
- a) exposing an animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24 to the compound or compounds to be tested;
 - b) determining the effect of the compound on the obesity and/or infertility phenotype;
 - c) selecting the compound or compounds which are capable of modulating the obesity and/or infertility phenotype in the desired manner; and

- d) producing the compound or compounds by conventional isolation or synthesis techniques.
- 27. A method for identifying a candidate compound capable of influencing lipid transport, comprising the steps of:
 - a) contacting 5'OT-EST polypeptide with a candidate compound or compounds and determining which candidate compound or compounds is capable of interacting with 5'OT-EST;
- b) optionally, testing candidate compounds which interact with 5'OT-EST in a method according to claim 25.
 - 28. A diagnostic reagent for the detection of mutations, polymorphisms or other changes in 5'OT-EST which may predispose an individual to obesity.
- 30 29. Use of a tissue derived from a transgenic animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24 in a screen to identify a genetic cause of obesity, comprising the steps of:

- a) isolating one or more gene products from tissue derived from a transgenic animal according to any one of claims 17 to 24; and
 - b) determining whether the expression of a gene product is correlated with obesity.



ating tracking

DCT/CR00/02658

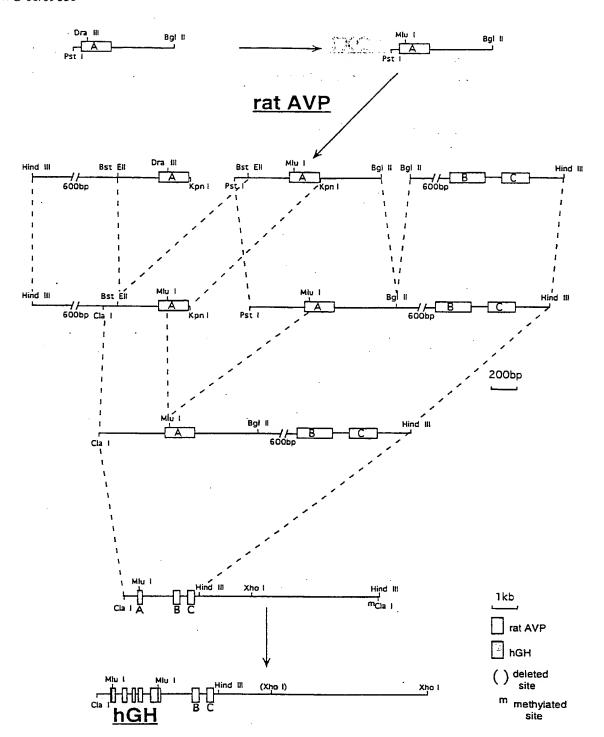


FIG. 2 2/14

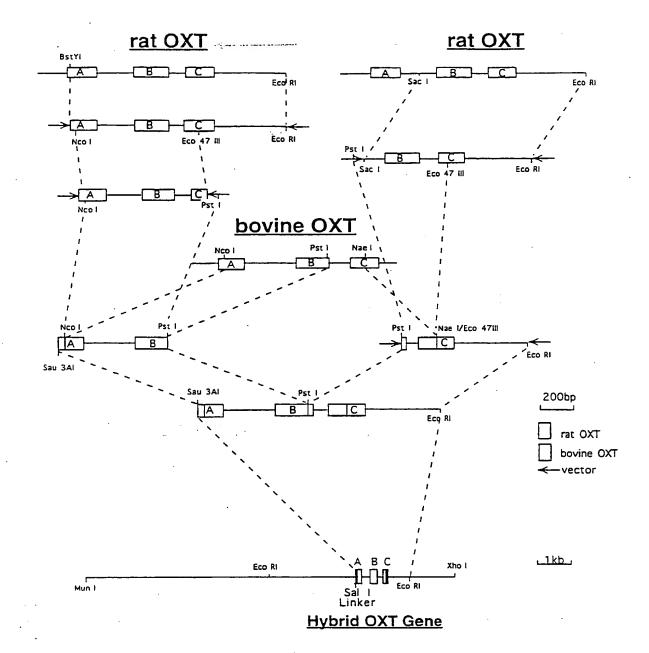
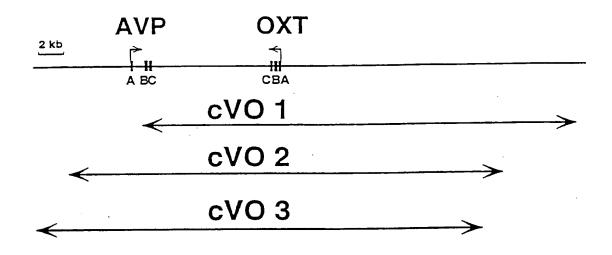


FIG. 3 3/14

rat AVP/OXT gene locus



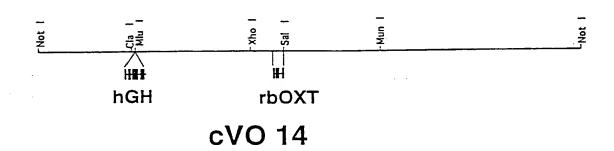


FIG. 4 4/14

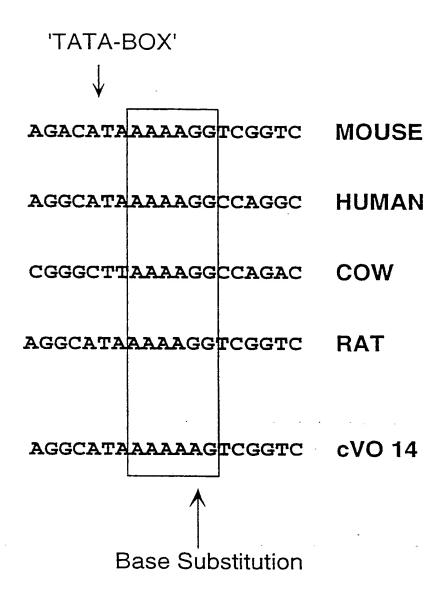


FIG. 5 5/14

Figure (

5'OT-EST PROTEIN OF DIFFERENT SPECIES

Mouse

MLRALNRLAQRPGDRPPTPLLLPVRGRKTRHDPPAKSKVGRVQTPPAVDPAEFFVLTERY GQYRETVRALRLEFTLDVRRKLHEARAGVLAERKAQQAITEHRELMAWNRDENRRMQELR IARLQLEAQAQEVQKAEAQRQRAQEEQAWVQLKEQEVLKLQEEAKNFITRENLEARIEEA LDSPKSYNWAVTKEGQVVRN

Rat

MLRALNRLAARPGGQPPTLLLLPVRGRKTRHDPPAKSKVGRVKMPPAVDPAELFVLTERY RQYRETVRALRREFTLEVRGKLHEARAGVLAERKAQEAIREHQELMAWNREENRRLQELR IARLQLEAQAQELRQAEVQAQRAQEEQAWVQLKEQEVLKLQEEAKNFITRENLEARIEEA LDSPKSYNWAVTKEGQVVRN

Human

MLRALSRLGAGTPCRPRAPLVLPARGRKTRHDPLAKSKIERVNMPPAVDPAEFFVLMERY QHYRQTVRALRMEFVSEVQRKVHEARAGVLAERKALKDAAEHRELMAWNQAENRRLHELR IARLRQEEREQEQRQALEQARKAEEVQAWAQRKEREVLQLQEEVKNFITRENLEARVEAA LDSRKNYNWAITREGLVVRPQRRDS

Alignment

Mouse	MLRALNRLAQRPGDRPPTPLLLPVRGRKTRHDPPAKSKVGRVQTPPAVDPAEFFVLTERY
Rat	MLRALNRLAARPGGQPPTLLLLPVRGRKTRHDPPAKSKVGRVKMPPAVDPAELFVLTERY
Human	MLRALSRLGAGTPCRPRAPLVLPARGRKTRHDPLAKSKIERVNMPPAVDPAEFFVLMERY

Mouse	GQYRETVRALRLEFTLDVRRKLHEARAGVLAERKAQQAITEHRELMAWNRDENRRMQELR
Rat	RQYRETVRALRREFTLEVRGKLHEARAGVLAERKAQEAIREHQELMAWNREENRRLQELR
Human	QHYRQTVRALRMEFVSEVQRKVHEARAGVLAERKALKDAAEHRELMAWNQAENRRLHELR

Mouse	IARLQLEAQAQEVQKAEAQRQRAQEEQAWVQLKEQEVLKLQEEAKNFITRENLEARIEEA
Rat	IARLQLEAQAQELRQAEVQAQRAQEEQAWVQLKEQEVLKLQEEAKNFITRENLEARIEEA
Human	IARLRQEEREQEQRQALEQARKAEEVQAWAQRKEREVLQLQEEVKNFITRENLEARVEAA

Mouse.	LDSPKSYNWAVTKEGQVVRN
Rat	LDSPKSYNWAVTKEGQVVRN
Human	LDSRKNYNWAITREGLVVRPQRRDS

<u>Predicted deleted form in JP17</u>
MLRALNRLAARPGGOPPTLLLLPVRGprprsfsapfssqds

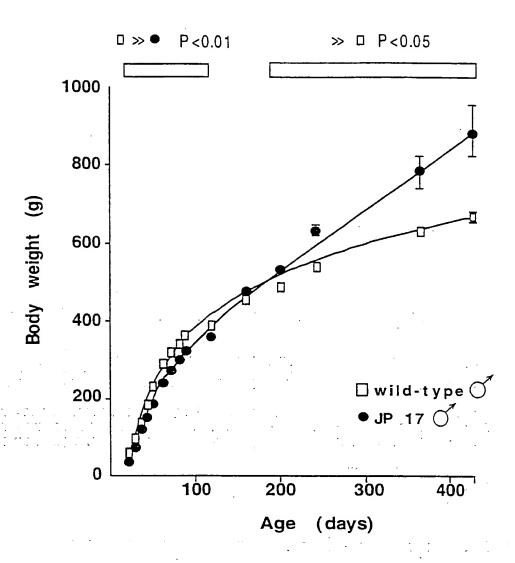


FIG. 7 7/14

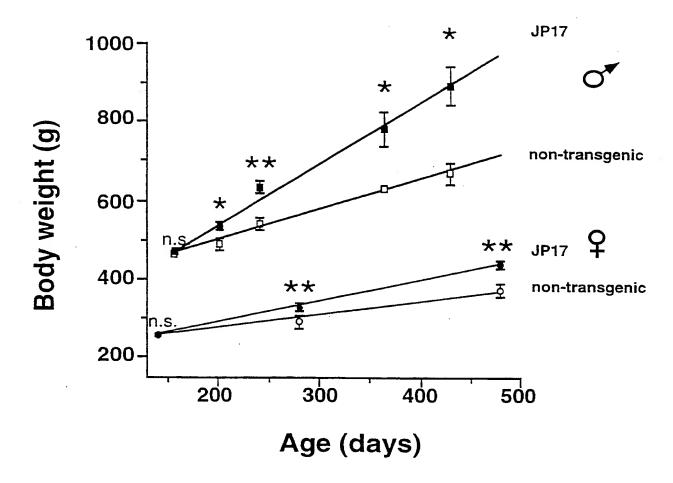
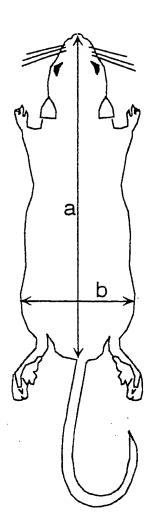


FIG. 8 8/14

PCT/GB99/02658



20 weeks

non-transgenic JP17 transgenic

a 260.33 \pm 0.28 243.34 \pm 0.13 ***

b 92.67 ± 0.29 115.14 ± 0.24***

52 weeks

non-transgenic JP17 transgenic

a 273.83 ± 0.28 261.0 ± 0.45 ns

b 113.83 ± 0.10 157.83 ± 0.61 ***

FIG. 9 9/14

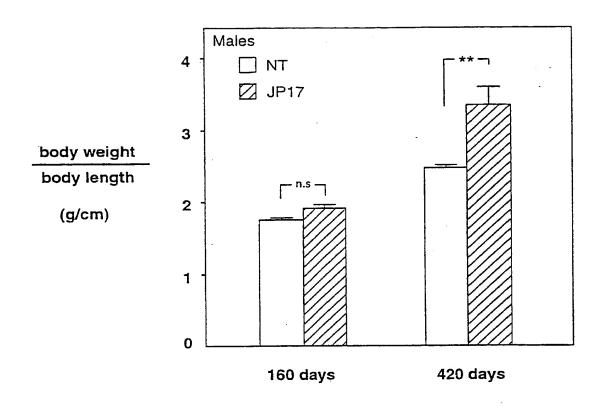
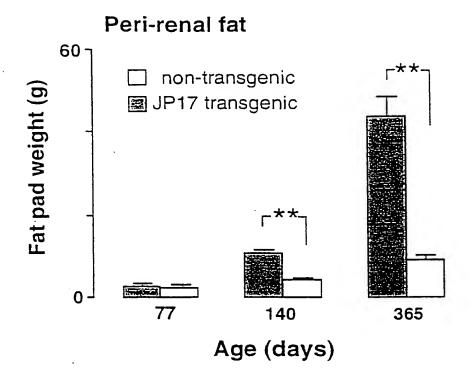


FIG. 10 10/14



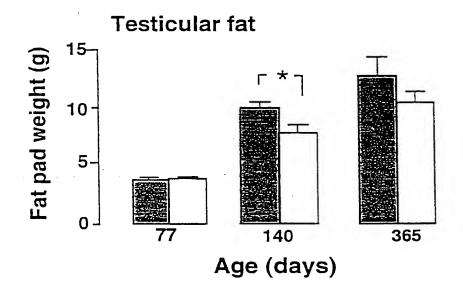


FIG. 11 11/14

FIG. 12

						£!	2			,
Corticosterone	ng/ml	168.9 +/- 23.5	4 1	113.9 +/- 20.3		256.3 +/- 104.1		349.3 +/- 123.7		
Leptin	lm/gn	*24.4 +/- 1.49		9.51 +/- 2.14		*14.74 +/- 1.38		4.58 +/- 0.47		
Insulin	lm/gu	1.94 +/- 0.89		2.8 +/- 1.93		2.51 +/- 0.64		2.54 +/- 2.32		
Glucose	lb/gnı	114.7 +/- 4.2		121.0 +/- 3.9		126.3 +/- 3.3	(135.4 +/- 6.7		
Triglyceride	lb/gm	*295.6 +/- 28.7		178.9 +/- 23.5		224.2 +/- 52.3		195.5 +/- 34.5		
Cholesterol	lb/gm	122.3 +/- 6.4		129.9 +/- 9.3		94.9 +/- 5.9		100.2 +/- 8.0		
		MALE	TRANSGENIC	MALE NON-	TRANSGENIC	FEMALE	TRANSGENIC	FEMALE NON-	TRANSGENIC	

برايال بالبالي

12/14
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

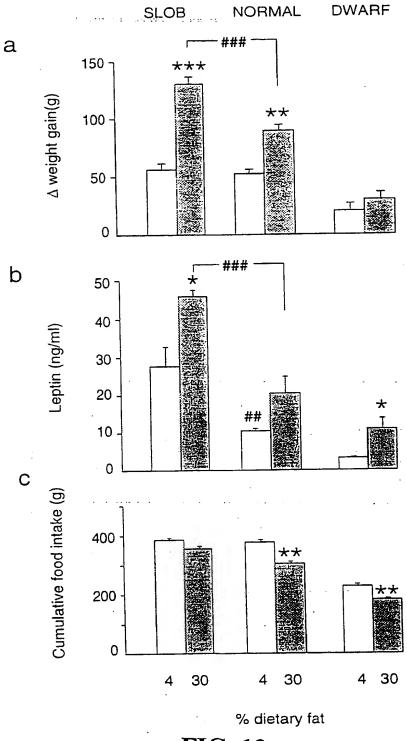


FIG. 13 13/14

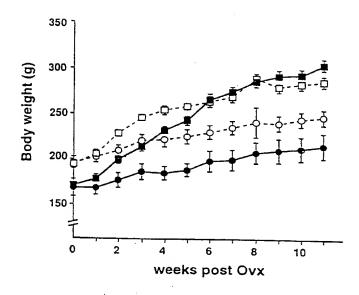


FIG 14

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) G	ENERAL	INFORMATION:
-------	--------	--------------

- (i) APPLICANT:
 - (A) NAME: MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
 - (B) STREET: 20 PARK CRESCENT
 - (C) CITY: LONDON
 - (E) COUNTRY: UK
 - (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): W1N 4AL
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: GENE
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 16
- (iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30 (EPO)
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 924 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
 - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION:5..604
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:
 - TGTC ATG TTG CGG GCT TTG AAC CGC CTG GCC GCG CGC CCC GGG GGC CAG 49 Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Gln 10
 - CCC CCA ACC CTG CTC CTT CTG CCC GTG CGC GGC CGC AAG ACC CGC CAC 97 Pro Pro Thr Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Gly Arg Lys Thr Arg His 25 20
 - GAT CCG CCT GCC AAG TCC AAG GTC GGG CGC GTG AAA ATG CCT CCT GCA 145 Asp Pro Pro Ala Lys Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Val Lys Met Pro Pro Ala 40
 - GTG GAC CCT GCG GAA TTG TTC GTG TTG ACC GAG CGC TAC CGA CAG TAC 193 Val Asp Pro Ala Glu Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Glu Arg Tyr Arg Gln Tyr 55 50

										200	3.5						
CGG Arg	GAG Glu 65	ACG Thr	GTG Val	CGC Arg	GCT Ala	CTC Leu ∙70	AGG	CGA	GAG	TTC Phe	ACA	TTG Leu	GAG Glu	GTG Val	CGA Arg	:	241
														AAG Lys			: 89
CAA Gln	GAG Glu	GCC Ala	ATC Ile	AGA Arg 100	GAG Glu	CAC His	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	CTG Leu 105	ATG Met	GCC Ala	TGG Trp	AAC Asn	CGG Arg 110	GAG Glu	:	337
GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CGG Arg	AGA Arg 115	CTG Leu	CAG Gln	GAA Glu	CTA Leu	CGG Arg 120	ATA Ile	GCT Ala	AGG Arg	TTG Leu	CAG Gln 125	CTC Leu	GAA Glu		385
GCA Ala	CAG Gln	GCC Ala 130	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	CTG Leu	CGG Arg	CAG Gln 135	GCT Ala	GAG Glu	GTC Val	CAG Gln	GCC Ala 140	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GCC Ala		433
														CTC Leu			481
CTG Leu 160	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	GCC Ala	ÀAA Lys 165	AAC Asn	TTC Phe	ATC Ile	ACT Thr	CGG Arg 170	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CTG Leu	GAG Glu	GCA Ala 175		529
CGG Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu	GAG Glu	GCC Ala 180	TTG Leu	GAC Asp	TCT Ser	CCG Pro	AAG Lys 185	AGT Ser	TAT Tyr	AAC Asn	TGG Trp	. GCG Ala 190	GTC Val		577
			GGG Gly 195							GAAC	AGA (GGCC'	ŢCTC.	AG			624
GCC	CAAA'	TAA (GGAC.	AGTG	CT T	GCCT	AGGG.	A CT	GGAT	ATTG	GGG	TAGA	AAT	TGGT	GCATCC		684
CAG	GAGG(GTG	GCAC.	AGCC'	TT G	TCCA	GAGC.	A GC	cccc	ATTC	ATT	CTAG	ATT	TGGC	ACCAGG		744
TAT	AGTA	CCT	GTTC	TGAC	AC C	ACAT	ACAA	A CT	CCGG.	ACAG	CAT	TAAA	CTC	TGGG	AAGTTC		804
CTA	rcac.	ACA	GAAG	ATCA	GA C	TGGA	CTGT	c cc	CTCT.	AGAA	GCC	AAGA	GCT	GTCT	CCTGAG		864
امليملي	ርጥጥር።	AAD	ጥጋሬጥ	GTGA	GC C	СААТ	GTTT	с ст	GCTT'	TTAT	AAA	TAAA	.CTA	TTGG	AAAGCA		924

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 200 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Thr Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Gly Arg Lys Thr Arg His Asp 20 1 ADJ 1977 CAL 4925 30

Pro Pro Ala Lys Ser Lys Val Gly Arg Val Lys Met Pro Pro Ala Val 35 40 45

Asp Pro Ala Glu Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Glu Arg Tyr Arg Gln Tyr Arg
50 55 60

Glu Thr Val Arg Ala Leu Arg Arg Glu Phe Thr Leu Glu Val Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Lys Leu His Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Ala Gln
85 90 95

Glu Ala Ile Arg Glu His Gln Glu Leu Met Ala Trp Asn Arg Glu Glu
100 105 110

Asn Arg Arg Leu Gln Glu Leu Arg Ile Ala Arg Leu Gln Leu Glu Ala 115 120 125

Gln Ala Gln Glu Leu Arg Gln Ala Glu Val; Gln Ala Gln Arg Ala Gln 130 135 140

Glu Glu Gln Ala Trp Val Gln Leu Lys Glu Gln Glu Val Leu Lys Leu 145 150 155 160

Gln Glu Glu Ala Lys Asn Phe Ile Thr Arg Glu Asn Leu Glu Ala Arg 165 170 175

Ile Glu Glu Ala Leu Asp Ser Pro Lys Ser Tyr Asn Trp Ala Val Thr 180 185 190

Lys Glu Gly Gln Val Val Arg Asn 195 200

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 998 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 1..615
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

ATG CTA CGC GCG CTG AGC CGC CTG GGC GCG GGG ACC CCG TGC AGG CCC Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Ser Arg Leu Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Cys Arg Pro

205 210 215

CGG GCC CCT CTG GTG CTG CCA GCG CGC GGC CGC AAG ACC CGC CAC GAC Arg Ala Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Lys Thr Arg His Asp 220 225 230	96
CCG CTG GCC AAA TCC AAG ATC GAG CGA GTG AAC ATG CCG CCC GCG GTG Pro Leu Ala Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Arg Val Asn Met Pro Pro Ala Val 235 240 245	144
GAC CCT GCG GAG TTC TTC GTG CTG ATG GAG CGT TAC CAG CAC TAC CGC Asp Pro Ala Glu Phe Phe Val Leu Met Glu Arg Tyr Gln His Tyr Arg 250 255 260	192
CAG ACC GTG CGC GCC CTC AGG ATG GAG TTC GTG TCC GAG GTG CAG AGG Gln Thr Val Arg Ala Leu Arg Met Glu Phe Val Ser Glu Val Gln Arg 265 270 275 280	240
AAG GTG CAC GAG GCC CGA GCC GGG GTT CTG GCG GAG CGC AAG GCC CTG Lys Val His Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Ala Leu 285 290 295	288
AAG GAC GCC GCC GAG CAC CGC GAG CTG ATG GCC TGG AAC CAG GCG GAG Lys Asp Ala Ala Glu His Arg Glu Leu Met Ala Trp Asn Gln Ala Glu 300 305 310	336
AAC CGG CGG CTG CAC GAG CTG CGG ATA GCG AGG CTG CGG CAG GAG ASN Arg Arg Leu His Glu Leu Arg Ile Ala Arg Leu Arg Gln Glu Glu 315 320 325	384
CGG GAG CAG GAG CAG CGG CAG GCG TTG GAG CAG GCC CGC AAG GCC GAA Arg Glu Gln Glu Gln Arg Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Ala Arg Lys Ala Glu 330 335 340	432
GAG GTG CAG GCC TGG GCG CAG CGC AAG GAG CGG GAA GTG CTG CAG CTG Glu Val Gln Ala Trp Ala Gln Arg Lys Glu Arg Glu Val Leu Gln Leu 345 350 355 360	480
CAG GAA GAG GTG AAA AAC TTC ATC ACC CGA GAG AAC CTG GAG GCA CGG Gln Glu Glu Val Lys Asn Phe Ile Thr Arg Glu Asn Leu Glu Ala Arg 365 370 375	528
GTG GAA GCA GCA TTG GAC TCC CGG AAG AAC TAC AAC TGG GCC ATC ACC Val Glu Ala Leu Asp Ser Arg Lys Asn Tyr Asn Trp Ala Ile Thr 380 385 390	576
AGA GAG GGG CTG GTG GTC AGG CCA CAA CGC AGG GAC TCC TAGGGGCCCA Arg Glu Gly Leu Val Val Arg Pro Gln Arg Arg Asp Ser 395 400 405	625
GTAAGGACAG TGCCCGCCAG GGACCATGTA TGTATCATGG CGGAAGAGTT GGCCCTGACC	685
TGGAATAAAG CAGTTGGTGT TGCTTATGAG GAAGGTTCAG CCTTATCCAG CACAGCCTTC	745
ACGTTTTGCC CTCTGCTGTC ACCACTTGGT CAGAAACTTC CAAACGCAGT GCCCTGTTCT	805
GCCGGTGTGT AAAGCCTCAG CGCACCAGGA GACCCTAGAG TGGTTTCCAT CTCACAGAGA	865
ATCAGACAGG CCACAGCCCC CTCAGGCAGC CAGGTCATCT GAGTATCATT AAGAGTAGTG	925
ATGGGAAGAT TACAGTCTGA GGGCCAAACG TGCCTGCTTC CTGTTTTTGT AAATAAAGTT	985

998 TTGTTGGAAC ACA

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 205 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Ser Arg Leu Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Cys Arg Pro

Arg Ala Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Lys Thr Arg His Asp

Pro Leu Ala Lys Ser Lys Ile Glu Arg Val Asn Met Pro Pro Ala Val

Asp Pro Ala Glu Phe Phe Val Leu Met Glu Arg Tyr Gln His Tyr Arg

Gln Thr Val Arg Ala Leu Arg Met Glu Phe Val Ser Glu Val Gln Arg . 75

Lys Val His Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Ala Glu Arg Lys Ala Leu

Lys Asp Ala Ala Glu His Arg Glu Leu Met Ala Trp Asn Gln Ala Glu 105 100

Asn Arg Arg Leu His Glu Leu Arg Ile Ala Arg Leu Arg Gln Glu Glu 120 115

Arg Glu Gln Glu Gln Arg Gln Ala Leu Glu Gln Ala Arg Lys Ala Glu

Glu Val Gln Ala Trp Ala Gln Arg Lys Glu Arg Glu Val Leu Gln Leu

Gln Glu Glu Val Lys Asn Phe Ile Thr Arg Glu Asn Leu Glu Ala Arg 170

Val Glu Ala Ala Leu Asp Ser Arg Lys Asn Tyr Asn Trp Ala Ile Thr

Arg Glu Gly Leu Val Val Arg Pro Gln Arg Arg Asp Ser 200

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 943 base pairs

 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

WU 00/09686 よく 11ののよういのでのつの

> 6 ticaa coa ore ere -

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION:5..604

	(xi)	SEÇ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIC	N: S	EQ I	D NC	5: 5:						
TGTC	ATG Met	TTG Lev	CGC Arg	GCI Ala	CTG Leu 210	Asn	CGC Arg	CTG Leu	G GCG	CAG Gln 215	Arg	CCG Pro	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	CGG Arg 220	49
CCC Pro	CCG Pro	ACC Thr	CCG Pro	CTG Leu 225	CTC Leu	CTG Leu	CCC Pro	GTG Val	CGC Arg 230	GGC Gly	CGC Arg	AAG Lys	ACC Thr	CGC Arg 235	CAT His	97
GAC Asp	CCG Pro	CCT Pro	GCC Ala 240	AAA Lys	TCC Ser	AAG Lys	GTC Val	GGA Gly 245	CGG Arg	GTG Val	CAG Gln	ACG Thr	CCT Pro 250	CCC Pro	GCC Ala	145
GTG Val	GAC Asp	CCT Pro 255	GCG Ala	GAA Glu	TTC Phe	TTC Phe	GTG Val 260	TTG Leu	ACC Thr	GAG Glu	CGC Arg	TAC Tyr 265	GGA Gly	CAG Gln	TAC Tyr	193
Arg	GAG Glu 270	ACC Thr	GTG Val	CGC Arg	GCT Ala	CTC Leu 275	AGG Arg	CTA Leu	GAG Glu	TTC Phe	ACG Thr 280	TTG Leu	GAT Asp	GTG Val	CGA Arg	241
AGG Arg 285	AAA Lys	TTG Leu	CAC His	GAG Glu	GCC Ala 290	CGA Arg	GCC Ala	GGG Gly	GTT Val	CTG Leu 295	GCC Ala	GAG Glu	CGC Arg	AAG Lys	GCG Ala 300	289
CAG Gln	CAG Gln	GCC Ala	ATC Ile	ACG Thr 305	GAG Glu	CAC His	CGG Arg	GAG Glu	CTG Leu 310	ATG Met	GCC Ala	TGG Trp	AAC Asn	CGG Arg 315	GAC Asp	337
GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CGG Arg	CGA Arg 320	ATG Met	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	CTA Leu	CGG Arg 325	ATA Ile	GCG Ala	AGG Arg	TTG Leu	CAG Gln 330	CTG Leu	GAA Glu	385
GCA Ala	CAG Gln	GCC Ala 335	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	GTG Val	CAG Gln	AAG Lys 340	GCT Ala	GAG Glu	GCC Ala	CAG Gln	CGC Arg 345	CAG Gln	AGG Arg	GCT Ala	433
Gln	Glu 350	Glu	Gln	Ala	Trp	Val 355	Gln	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gln 360	GAA Glu	Val	Leu	Lys	481
Leu 365	Gln	Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys 370	Asn	Phe	Ile	Thr	Arg 375	Glu	Asn	Leu	Glu	GCA Ala 380	529
CGG Arg	ATA Ile	GAA Glu	GAA Glu	GCG Ala 385	Leu	GAC Asp	TCT Ser	CCG Pro	AAG Lys 390	Ser	TAC Tyr	AAC Asn	TGG Trp	GCC Ala 395	GTC Val	577

	ACC Thr		Glu							TGAG	CACA	AGA G	ACTT	CTGG	G	
	GGCC	CAAA	TA A	GCAC	AGTG	C TI	GCCI	AGGG	TCI	GTGT	ACT	GGGA	TAGG	I AA	TGGT	'ACATC
	CCAG	GAGG	AT G	GCTC	CAGCO	G TI	TCCA	GAGC	: AAC	CTCA	GTC	ACTO	CAGG	CT C	GGCA	CTCAC
	CACC	TGAC	TG G	GAAC	TCCC	A GA	TGTC	CCTG	TTC	TGGC	ACC	ACAC	TCAA	AC T	'GAGG	GCAGC
	ATTA	AACT	CT G	GGAA	GTTC	C TA	TCGC	ACAC	AGC	SATCO	GAC	TGGA	CTGI	GT C	CCTC	TAGAA
	GCCA	AGCT	TG T	CTTG	TAAC	T CI	CTTC	GAGT	CCI	GTGA	.GCC	TAAA	GTTI	CC I	GCTT	TTATA
	AATA	AAGT	T TA	GGAC	CCCA											
	(2)	INFO	RMAT	'ION	FOR	SEO	ID N	10 : <i>6</i>	5:	•						
	ν-,				ENCE					:						
		`	(A	L) LE	NGTH	: 20	0 an	nino								
					POLC											
					LE TY				SEQ I	ID NC): 6:	:				
	Met 1	Leu	Arg	Ala	Leu 5	Asn	Arg	Leu	Ala	Gln 10	Arg	Pro	Gly	Asp	Arg 15	Pro
	Pro	Thr	Pro	Leu 20	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Arg 25	Gly	Arg	Lys	Thr		His	Asp
	Pro	Pro	Ala 35	Lys	Ser	Lys	Val	Gly 40	Arg	Val	Gln	Thr	Pro 45	Pro	Ala	Val
	Asp	Pro 50	Ala	Glu	Phe	Phe	Val 55	Leu	Thr	Glu	Arg	Tyr 60	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Arg
	Glu 65	Thr	Val	Arg	Ala	Leu 70	Arg	Leu	Glu	Phe	Thr 75	Ľeu	Asp	Val	Arg	Arg 80
-	Lys	Leu	His	Glu	Ala 85	Arg	Ala	Gly	Val	Leu 90	Ala	Glu	Arg	Lys	Ala 95	Gln
	Gln	Ala	Ile	Thr 100	Glu	His	Arg	Glu	Leu 105	Met	Ala	Trp	Asn	Arg	Asp	Glu
	Asn	Arg	Arg 115	Met	Gln	Glu	Leu	Arg 120	Ile	Ala	Arg	Leu	Gln 125	Leu	Glu	Ala
	Gln	Ala 130	Gln	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys 135	Ala	Glu	Ala	Gln	Arg 140	Gln	Arg	Ala	Gln
	Glu 145	Glu	Gln	Ala	Trp	Val 150	Gln	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gln 155	Glu	Val	Leu	Lys	Leu 160
	Gln	Glu	Glu	Ala	Lys	Asn	Phe	Ile	Thr	Arg	Glu	Asn	Leu	Glu	Ala	Arg .

Ile Glu Glu Ala Leu Asp Ser Pro Lys Ser Tyr Asn Trp Ala Val Thr

Lys Glu Gly Gln Val Val Arg Asn 195 200

حن أبلاء المنا

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 2852 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
 - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 - (vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE:
 - (B) CLONE: Rat 5'OT-EST-xdel
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: exon
 - (B) LOCATION: 1026..1270
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: exon
 - (B) LOCATION: 1799..2235
 - (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION:1030..1152
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

TGACCTCTGT GGATCTGATA TACATGTAAG TGACAGACCA TCCGAGCTAT ATAGTGAGAC CTGTGCAAGG AAGGATGGAG TGCACGTTCC CTGATGTTCA GAGCAACCCT GTGTCACTCC 120 AGGTAGGTGA GATGAGAGGA AGAGGGTGGC CTTGGCCTGG GCCTCCTACG GGCCTGGAAG 180 TTGGGAGAG GATGTAAGCA GACTCTGTTC TCTTCTGAGA AATATCAGGT ATTGCAGTCA 240 GCCCAGGCTC CTCAGACCCT CCTAAGTGCA GATTCTCTGC AGAATCTGGT GTTGACAACA 300 CTAATGAGTA GGATGAGACT TCAGTTCCCT AGCCCTCACC GTCAGCTTCT GATTACCAAC 360 AACTCTCCCA GAGGAGAGCC ATCTACCTTT GGGACAGATG CTCTCTGCCC TGCACTGCCT 420 CCTGTTTCTC TTCATTGTAG AGGAAGATAG TACTTTAAAA GCTTCATAAA TGGTCTCAAG GTGGGAAGAC CCCGGCTCAG GTGAAAGAGG ACAAGCGTCA CCTCACACAG GCCACCCAGT 540 AGAAAACAAG TGATCACTGA TACTGAGAAC TCTGGCAATT GCAGAGCTGC CCAAGACCAC 600 AACAGGGCAG TGCAATGCAA GGAAAAGGTT TGTTGCTCGA TTGCAAACCT AAAGTTTAAA 660 12A 1 [T 1 20 B 12 2

그 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은 아이들은	
GTGCATCAGG AGAACGCTTA CTCAAAGAGG AAGTGTAAGC CTAACTTAAG TAGCTAGAAG	720
CTCAGAATTT CTTGCATCAG CCCTGGAAGG GTACACAGGC CACCGGTGGG CCAGAGAACC	780
ACACGCTTTG GGGCGGTGTC CAAGCTTGTG AACAAGTAGG CAAGAGCGCC TGGTGTTGTA	840
GCTGTCATTG GCGGGCAATA CAGCCCAGCG AACTGTGGTC TCCAAGGTGC CCCTCGACCC	900
TCCCACTCTA CCCGAGACTC CAGGGACGCG ATGGGCCAGA CAGCAAGAGC TCCGCCTACG	960
GGGGCGGGA CAGGAGATTC CCGTGATGCT CCTCGACCAC TTCCGGACAG GGCGCAGGCG	1020
CTAGCTGTC ATG TTG CGG GCT TTG AAC CGC CTG GCC GCG CGC CGC GGG Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly 205 210	1068
GGC CAG CCC CCA ACC CTG CTC CTT CTG CCC GTG CGC GGC CCA CGG CCC Gly Gln Pro Pro Thr Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Arg Pro 215 220 225	1116
CGC TCA TTC TCG GCT CCT TTT TCC TCG CAG GAT AGC TAGGTTGCAG Arg Ser Phe Ser Ala Pro Phe Ser Ser Gln Asp Ser 230 235 240	1162
CTCGAAGCAC AGGCCCAGGA GCTGCGGCAG GCTGAGGTCC AGGCCCAGAG GGCCCAGGAG	1222
GAGCAGGCTT GGGTGCAACT GAAAGAACAA GAAGTTCTCA AACTGCAGGT GGGCCGAGGT	1282
CGTGAGGAAT GTGGGTATTG GAGATTCCGG TGAGGGAGGC TCTGGGGAGA GCAGCACAGG	1342
GTGTCAAGTG ACCAGTCTTC AGGAGGCTTC TCTCTCTGCT CTGCACACAC AGAGTGCCTC	1402
CCAGACAATG GTCAATGAAA GGTTACAGGC TAGTATTGCC GTGTGAAACT TGAAGGTCAG	1462
GGAAACCATA AATGAGAATG GAGCTGTTTT TATTGTGTAA GGGAGAGTGA CAAGGTTGAG	1522
AGAGTCCACC ACCCCGCACC TCCCCCCGCC CCCAATCAGG TTGTCACGAT TCGATTCGTT	1582
CTTGGGTTGT GGCTGAGAGA TCTGATGGGT AATTGTCCGA GGAAGAGGGA TATAATGGTT	1642
GAGGTCACCT AGTACAGTTG TGCTGGCCTA TTGGTGGGAC ACTCAAAGGG GCCCTGGGCT	1702
CTTTTGACAC CCTTCTTAAG GTGGGCTAGA GACAGTAAGT TATGCAGGCA GCCAGCTCTG	1762
AGAGATCCCA CGTAGCTAAC CTTTCTCTTC CCGTAGGAGG AGGCCAAAAA CTTCATCACT	1822
CGGGAGAACC TGGAGGCACG GATAGAAGAG GCCTTGGACT CTCCGAAGAG TTATAACTGG	1882
GCGGTCACCA AAGAAGGGCA GGTGGTCAGG AACTGAGAAC AGAGGCCTCT CAGGCCCAAA	1942
TAAGGACAGT GCTTGCCTAG GGACTGGATA TTGGGGTAGA AATTGGTGCA TCCCAGGAGG	2002
GTGGCACAGC CTTGTCCAGA GCAGCCCCCA TTCATTCTAG ATTTGGCACC AGGTATAGTA	2062
CCTGTTCTGA CACCACATAC AAACTCCGGA CAGCATTAAA CTCTGGGAAG TTCCTATCAC	2122
ACAGAAGATC AGACTGGACT GTCCCCTCTA GAAGCCAAGA GCTGTCTCCT GAGTTTCTTG	2182
GAATAGTGTG AGCCCAATGT TTCCTGCTTT TATAAATAAA CTATTGGAAA GCAAAGCCTT	2242
TTGTTATGTG GCTTGCTTTT TCTTGTTGTA GAATAAGTTT ATTTGTCCCA GTTATTTGGG	2302

2302

 $\tilde{\mathbb{C}} \tilde{F} L$

TCTTAAGGTT ATTAGCCAAA AGCCAGTTCA CCTAACTGAG CCAGGAGTTA GTTATCTGCT TTGCTCAATC CTGGGCTTTG CTGGGTAGGG TCAGGTGTGT CCAAGGTCCA GAAAGCAAAA 2422 AGGGTGCCCC GTTTCTCCTG GGAAGGCTTC CCCGTCAGTG ATTTCTGTAA CCGGACCCTG 2482 CCCTGACACA GCGTCATTGG ACTACCCAGC AGACAGTAGA CTCCACTCTA AACCCGCTTC 2542 TTGCGGTCAG TTGCTGTCCT TCAGTGTGTG TAAGCAGTGG CCAGACAGCA CCCTTGGGTG 2602 TCATTTCAAG ACTCTCTCAC CTTGGTCTGC TTTACGTTTG GTTTGATTTG GTTTGTTCTG 2662 GTTTTTGAGA CGAGGCCTTT CACTGGAACC TGGCACTCAG TATTTAGACT GCCCAGCCAG 2722 CTAGCCTCAG AGAATGCATC TGCGTATGCT TGCCTGGCGC TGGAATTCGG TGCACATGGC 2782 TTTGATGTGT ACCGGGGATC AGACACAGAT GTTTCATGAG TGCAGTGCAT GCCTGTTAGT 2842 2852 GGTAGAGCTC

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Met Leu Arg Ala Leu Asn Arg Leu Ala Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Gln Pro 1 5 10 15

Pro Thr Leu Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Gly Pro Arg Pro Arg Ser Phe 20 25 30

Ser Ala Pro Phe Ser Ser Gln Asp Ser

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

 - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES

(xi) SE	QUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:	
TCTTTCAGTT		20
	ATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:	
(i) SE ((CQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
(ii) MC	DLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"	
(iii) HY	YPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) AM	NTI-SENSE: YES	
(xi) S	EQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:	
GTGATAGGAA	CTTCCCAGAG	20
(2) INFORM	ATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:	
	EQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
(ii) M	OLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"	
(iii) H	HYPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) A	ANTI-SENSE: YES	
(xi) S	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:	
GCCTCGTGC	A ATTTCCCTCG CACCTCCAAT GTGAACTCTC GC	4:
(2) INFOR	MATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:	
(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
(ii)	MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"	

PI LI ULLUS SUIL

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI-SENSE: YES	
•	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:	
TCCTGCGAGG AAAAAGGAGC CGAGAATGAG CGGGGCCGTG GG	42
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 3264 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	
(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)	
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	
(vii) IMMEDIATE SOURCE: (B) CLONE: Rat 5'OT-EST	
(ix) FEATURE: (A) NAME/KEY: exon w (B) LOCATION:10261241	
<pre>(ix) FEATURE: (A) NAME/KEY: exon x (B) LOCATION:13321478</pre>	
(ix) FEATURE: (A) NAME/KEY: exon y (B) LOCATION:15591682	
(ix) FEATURE: (A) NAME/KEY: exon z (B) LOCATION:22112647	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:	
TGACCTCTGT GGATCTGATA TACATGTAAG TGACAGACCA TCCGAGCTAT ATAGTGAGAC	60
CTGTGCAAGG AAGGATGGAG TGCACGTTCC CTGATGTTCA GAGCAACCCT GTGTCACTCC	120
AGGTAGGTGA GATGAGAGGA AGAGGGTGGC CTTGGCCTGG GCCTCCTACG GGCCTGGAAG	180
TTGGGAGAAG GATGTAAGCA GACTCTGTTC TCTTCTGAGA AATATCAGGT ATTGCAGTCA	240
GCCCAGGCTC CTCAGACCCT CCTAAGTGCA GATTCTCTGC AGAATCTGGT GTTGACAACA	300
CTAATGAGTA GGATGAGACT TCAGTTCCCT AGCCCTCACC GTCAGCTTCT GATTACCAAC	360

14

AACTCTCCCA GAGGAGAGCC ATCTACCTTT GGGACAGATG CTCTCTGCCC TGCACTGCCT 420 CCTGTTTCTC TTCATTGTAG AGGAAGATAG TACTTTAAAA GCTTCATAAA TGGTCTCAAG 480 GTGGGAAGAC CCCGGCTCAG GTGAAAGAGG ACAAGCGTCA CCTCACACAG GCCACCCAGT AGAAAACAAG TGATCACTGA TACTGAGAAC TCTGGCAATT GCAGAGCTGC CCAAGACCAC 600 AACAGGGCAG TGCAATGCAA GGAAAAGGTT TGTTGCTCGA TTGCAAACCT AAAGTTTAAA 660 GTGCATCAGG AGAACGCTTA CTCAAAGAGG AAGTGTAAGC CTAACTTAAG TAGCTAGAAG 720 CTCAGAATTT CTTGCATCAG CCCTGGAAGG GTACACAGGC CACCGGTGGG CCAGAGAACC 780 ACACGCTTTG GGGCGGTGTC CAAGCTTGTG AACAAGTAGG CAAGAGCGCC TGGTGTTGTA 840 GCTGTCATTG GCGGGCAATA CAGCCCAGCG AACTGTGGTC TCCAAGGTGC CCCTCGACCC 900 TCCCACTCTA CCCGAGACTC CAGGGACGCG ATGGGCCAGA CAGCAAGAGC TCCGCCTACG 960 GGGGCGGGGA CAGGAGATTC CCGTGATGCT CCTCGACCAC TTCCGGACAG GGCGCAGGCG 1020 CTAGCTGTCA TGTTGCGGGC TTTGAACCGC CTGGCCGCGC GGCCCGGGGG CCAGCCCCCA 1080 ACCCTGCTCC TTCTGCCCGT GCGCGGCCGC AAGACCCGCC ACGATCCGCC TGCCAAGTCC 1140 AAGGTCGGGC GCGTGAAAAT GCCTCCTGCA GTGGACCCTG CGGAATTGTT CGTGTTGACC 1200 GAGCGCTACC GACAGTACCG GGAGACGGTG CGCGCTCTCA GGTGTGTGTA AAGGGCAGGC 1260 GGCCTTCGGC GCCCCTGGG AAGTGCTGGG GCTGGAGGAT GGGTGCTCAC TTGAAGCCCG 1320 TCCTCACCCA GGCGAGAGTT CACATTGGAG GTGCGAGGGA AATTGCACGA GGCCCGAGCC 1380 GGGGTTCTGG CTGAGCGCAA GGCGCAAGAG GCCATCAGAG AGCACCAGGA GCTGATGGCC 1440 TGGAACCGGG AGGAGACCG GAGACTGCAG GAACTACGGT GCGAGAGGCG CGGGGCTGGG 1500 TGGGCTGGGC TAGGCTCACC CACGGCCCCG CTCATTCTCG GCTCCTTTTT CCTCGCAGGA 1560 TAGCTAGGTT GCAGCTCGAA GCACAGGCCC AGGAGCTGCG GCAGGCTGAG GTCCAGGCCC 1620 AGAGGGCCCA GGAGGAGCAG GCTTGGGTGC AACTGAAAGA ACAAGAAGTT CTCAAACTGC 1680 AGGTGGGCCG AGGTCGTGAG GAATGTGGGT ATTGGAGATT CCGGTGAGGG AGGCTCTGGG 1740 GAGAGCAGCA CAGGGTGTCA AGTGACCAGT CTTCAGGAGG CTTCTCTCTC TGCTCTGCAC 1800 ACACAGAGTG CCTCCCAGAC AATGGTCAAT GAAAGGTTAC AGGCTAGTAT TGCCGTGTGA 1860 AACTTGAAGG TCAGGGAAAC CATAAATGAG AATGGAGCTG TTTTTATTGT GTAAGGGAGA 1920 GTGACAAGGT TGAGAGAGTC CACCACCCG CACCTCCCCC CGCCCCCAAT CAGGTTGTCA 1980 CGATTCGATT CGTTCTTGGG TTGTGGCTGA GAGATCTGAT GGGTAATTGT CCGAGGAAGA 2040 GGGATATAAT GGTTGAGGTC ACCTAGTACA GTTGTGCTGG CCTATTGGTG GGACACTCAA 2100 AGGGGCCCTG GGCTCTTTTG ACACCCTTCT TAAGGTGGGC TAGAGACAGT AAGTTATGCA 2160 GGCAGCCAGC TCTGAGAGAT CCCACGTAGC TAACCTTTCT CTTCCCGTAG GAGGAGGCCA 2220

FC1/GDフラバリかりつり

grage grant and and AAAACTTCAT CACTCGGGAG AACCTGGAGG CACGGATAGA AGAGGCCTTG GACTCTCCGA 2280 AGAGTTATAA CTGGGCGGTC ACCAAAGAAG GGCAGGTGGT CAGGAACTGA GAACAGAGGC 2340 CTCTCAGGCC CAAATAAGGA CAGTGCTTGC CTAGGGACTG GATATTGGGG TAGAAATTGG 2400 TGCATCCCAG GAGGGTGGCA CAGCCTTGTC CAGAGCAGCC CCCATTCATT CTAGATTTGG 2460 CACCAGGTAT AGTACCTGTT CTGACACCAC ATACAAACTC CGGACAGCAT TAAACTCTGG 2520 GAAGTTCCTA TCACACAGAA GATCAGACTG GACTGTCCCC TCTAGAAGCC AAGAGCTGTC 2580 TCCTGAGTTT CTTGGAATAG TGTGAGCCCA ATGTTTCCTG CTTTTATAAA TAAACTATTG 2640 GAAAGCAAAG CCTTTTGTTA TGTGGCTTGC TTTTTCTTGT TGTAGAATAA GTTTATTTGT 2700 CCCAGTTATT TGGGTCTTAA GGTTATTAGC CAAAAGCCAG TTCACCTAAC TGAGCCAGGA 2760 GTTAGTTATC TGCTTTGCTC AATCCTGGGC TTTGCTGGGT AGGGTCAGGT GTGTCCAAGG 2820 TCCAGAAAGC AAAAAGGGTG CCCCGTTTCT CCTGGGAAGG CTTCCCCGTC AGTGATTTCT 2880 GTAACCGGAC CCTGCCCTGA CACAGCGTCA TTGGACTACC CAGCAGACAG TAGACTCCAC 2940 TCTAAACCCG CTTCTTGCGG TCAGTTGCTG TCCTTCAGTG TGTGTAAGCA GTGGCCAGAC 3000 AGCACCCTTG GGTGTCATTT CAAGACTCTC TCACCTTGGT CTGCTTTACG TTTGGTTTGA 3060 TTTGGTTTGT TCTGGTTTTT GAGACGAGGC CTTTCACTGG AACCTGGCAC TCAGTATTTA 3120 GACTGCCCAG CCAGCTAGCC TCAGAGAATG CATCTGCGTA TGCTTGCCTG GCGCTGGAAT 3180 TCGGTGCACA TGGCTTTGAT GTGTACCGGG GATCAGACAC AGATGTTTCA TGAGTGCAGT 3240 3264 GCATGCCTGT TAGTGGTAGA GCTC

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44576 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: circular
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
 - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Cosmid DNA"
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

 GCGGCCGCAT AATACGACTC ACTATAGGGA TCTGGTGGAG GACCTATGGC CCGCGAGCTA

TO TURDADADAD TO 120 GAGAAGTGGT TCTCAACCTT CCTAGTGCTG AGACCCTTTA ACACAGTTCC TCGTGTTGTG GGGAAACCCC CTCCTGCAAC CATAAAATAA TTTTTGTTAC TACTTCATAA CAAGTGTTGC 180 TACTCTATTG CTATGAATTG TAAAATAAAT GTGTCTTCCA ATGGTCTTAG ATGACTCCCG 240 TGAAAGGGTC ATTCTACCCC TAAGAGGTCA TGATCTACAG GTTGAGAACC ACTGATCTCC AGTAACCTTC ACTTGAGTCC ATATCCTCCA TGAAGGTATG GAAGTCAATA AAACTGAGCT TCAAGCCTCA TCAAAATGGG TCCATCCCCT GGTACAGTGT GAGTGGAAGA ATACCCACCA 420 TACGGTCACT GGAAGGAGGA TGTCTGAAGG GTCTTAGATT GTGTCAAGGG GTCCTGGGTG 480 TCAGGATCTG ACGAAGCAGG CTCGTCATGT TTCATGAAGA CTACAGGTAT GTGATAAAAC 540 TGCAAGCTGG AAAAGTACCC ACTGAGCCCG TGTGGCTCTG CTGGGATTTG GAGGCATGAG 600 GAGCAGAGGG TCTGGAGGAC AGCAGTCCCA GAAATAATCT ATGACTAAGA AGGCTGAACT 660 GGGGTGACTC TCTGGTGGAA AGAGTTGCCT TTTAAGAAGG AAGACATACC AGGCATAGCA 720 ACAACTGCCT TTAGTACTAG CACTCTGAAG GCAGAGGAAG TCCGATTTCT CTGAGTTCCA 780 AGCCAGCTTG GTTTACACAG CAAGTTCTAG GCCAACTAGG GTTACATAGT GGACTCTCCT 840 CAAACGGGGT TGAGAAAGGA CTCAGCAGTT AGCTCAGTTA ACTCCAGTTC TAGGAAATAT 900 GATCCCTTAG TCTGACCTCT TGGCATGTAA GTGGTGCACA TACATATATG CACACAAAAT 960 ACATCAATCT GCAAAGGGGG AGGGAGGAAG GGCTGGAGTC TGAAGAAATA GTTCAGTGGT 1020 TAAGAGAATT CACTGCTCTT CCCAATAGCC AAATTCAGCT CCTAGCATCC ATGTCAGATG 1080 GCCCACGAAC ACCTGTAATT CTAGCCCCTA AACTCAGTGC CCCTTCACAA GACGGGGACA 1140 CACGTACACA TATACCTAAA AAATTAGGTG GTTTTTTTTT ATTTATAAGG TCAAATGCAG 1200 AATATCAAAT GGGTTAGACA GCAGCTCCAA GCTGGCCTCT TCCTCCCAGG GCTCTTCTTG 1260 ACTCTTGGCA CCCTCTTTGG GTCCAGAACC CAGACATTAG CCATGACTCA GCTGATAAAA 1320 TGCAACCCAT GGCTCATTAA TTAGGAAGTC TGTAATTAGC CTGTCTGGTA GCCTCCAGAG 1380 AGAACCCCTT TCACCTGTCT TCCTCCTCTC ACCCAGGGGA AGAGCTCAGT TTTGCCCCTG 1440 AGACAGAAGA AGGGAACGAG ACCATGAGCA ACGGGAAATG AGATGCTGGC GCACACACAC 1500 1560 TGCCTGAACC TCCAAGTTTC CTCCAAGAAA ACCCCACAGG GGAGATGGGG CATGGCCCAG . 1620 GCCAGCTGCC CCAGCCTCTG CTGGCAGAAA GTGAGCCCGC TGCCATTTTA ATTTTTGATA 1680 CAGGGTCTCA CTCTACAGCT CTGGGGGCCT AAAACTCACT ATGTAGACTT CAAACTCAAC 1740 CAAACCAACA ACAAAACCAC TGCACTGACT GGAGAGATGG CTCGGTTGAG 1800 AACAATGGCT GCTAGGAGTC AAACCCAGGT CCTGTGGAAG AGCATGCTGG TAACTGCTGG 1860

17

1920 1980 AACTCTTCAG TGTCTTGATT TACGGTTTCT TCCGATAAAT CCTCAGGAGG GCAGTCAAGT GGCTCATTTG GCAAATGCTT GCCTGAGACC TGAGTTTGGT TCCCAGAACC CATGGAGGCA 2040 GAAGGAAAGG GCTCCACAAA GCTCTCTTCT GAACTCCATA TGTGCACACA CACCCACTTC 2100 GCACACATTC ATAATAGTGA TGAATGAAAA TGAAGACAGA TAAAAAAAAC CAATTTCGTG 2160 AAACTGTTAG CACGTTCAGT CAATGGCTTT GGGGGTAACC TGTTTCAGAG CCATGGTACT 2220 CAGTCACTAG GCTCATACTG GTCAGACGCT GAGGTCAGCA ATGGAGAGCT GCTACACCTA 2280 AAGGTAGCAG AGGTCATTTG GCTCTGACTC AGAATATTCC AGCTCTCCAC ATTCACAGAA 2340 GTTCTACTTG GTCGTAGAAA AAAGCTGAGC CTTTTTTTTT TTTTGGAACT TTATTTTTTT 2400 AAAGATATAT TTATTTTATG TATATGAGTG CACTGTAGCT GTCTTCAGAC ACACCAGAAG 2460 GGGGCATCGG ATCCCATTAC AGATGGCTGT GAGCCAACAT GTGGTCGCTG GGGATTGAAC 2520 TTAGGACCTC TGGAAGAGCA GTCAGTGCTC TTAACCGCTG AGCCATCTCT CCAGCCCTGG 2580 AACTTTATTT TGAACATGCA ACCCCACCTA CCACTATGGG TTCAGTCACC AGCGCCTTAG 2640 GAATAAAATT GGAGAAAATA AGCTTTATGG TTAGTCAGCT GTCAGCTGTG GGGTTGGGGA 2700 CAGAAGAATG GTTATGTTTT GTTTTCCCAT CAAGGCCTCA CTCTGTGACC TGGTTGGTCT 2760 GCCACTTGCT CTGTAGATCA GGTTTCAATT ACAGAGATCC ACCTGCTCCG TGTCGCTATG 2820 CTGGGATAAG AACTAAGTCA CCCTGCCTAC CTTATTACTT TGTATTCTTG GGCATGGAAC 2880 TCAATTCCTT GTCAGCGAGA GAATAACTTC CTCGATCGGA GTGTTTTTAT GTGAATTGGG 2940 CCAAAAAGAC TGCGATGCTC TGAGACCTAT TTGTGAAGCC AAGAGTAGTG GGTAGCACAA 3000 GTCAGAAATC CAAGGACTTG GTAAGCTGAG ACAGTAGGAT GTGTGCGCTC ATGCACACAC 3060 ACACACAG ACACACAC AGACACATAC ATGCATGGAC GCACAGAGGC ACCCACGCAC 3120 ATGTGCCTGG ATGAGGCTTC AGTTCTTCAT AAAGCTGCCT TTGAGTTTGT GCCCTCCCAC 3180 TCTTCCTGAG GACTGGAGTC CTCACACCTT GGGCTGATAG TGCACCACTA CCTTTTTAG 3240 TGACCTCCTC TTTGCAGTCA CAGGCTGAAG GTACAGGGAG GACTCTAGCG GCCGTCTGCC 3300 TCTGTTTAAC ATGAACCTGC AAGGCAGTGG GCAGCCTCAC CCCTAGCGAT GGCACTGAGT 3360 GATGCCAGGA ACGCTGTCCT CATGTGCCCT TGGCTGTTGG GGCACAGTGT GCCTCTGCAG 3420 GGCCAGCCTG ACCGTGTGTG CCAGCCAGAA TGCACAATTT CTGCCCGACC TTGGAAGCTT 3480 TTTGTCTTTC CTTGTGAGTT TCTTGTCACC CAGCAGTGTT TCTTGCCTCT TTGCTTGACG 3540 CCTCTATGGG AAGATGGACA AGACTTTTTT TTTTCTACAT CCCCTGCAAA CAGGTTTGTC 3600 ATACCTCTCA GGGGCAGGGG TCTTGTCCCT GTCAAGCGCA GCAGGCCACC AGACCCAGAA 3660 CTATGAAATC TACCCAACTT GTCTCTGTAC AAAGTTAAAC AACAAAAAGA AACTTGGTTT 3720

THE ARRESTANT OWN TGTTTTTGTT TTTTTTTTG TTTTGTTTTG TTTTGTTTTT TGAGACAGGG TTTCTCTATG 3780 TAGTCCTGGC TATTCTGGAA CTTGTTCTAT AGACCAGGCT ATCCTGGAAC TCAAAGAACG 3840 GCCTGACTCT GTCTCCCGGG TGCTGGTCAC TCTGAAGATC TGTGCCACCA TCATCAGGCT 3900 GGGTTTTAAA AGATTATGGT TTATATTTAA TGTGTATGAG TGTTTTGTTT GCATGTATAT 3960 CTGTACATGA CAGGTGTGCC TGGTGTTTAC AGAGGCCAGA AGAACATACC AGATCCCCCT 4020 GGAACTGAAG TTACAGACAG TCGTGAGCCA TCTCGGGGTT GCTGGGGACA GAATCCGAGG 4080 GCTCTTCTTG AGTAGCAAGT GCTTCTAACC GCTTAGGCCT CTCTGCAGCC CCCACTTACA 4140 GGATTTAAAG GTAGAACAAG GTTTGTCACC TGTCCTGGAG ACCCTGGCCT TTAATTCCAG 4200 4260 AACTCTGGAG GTAGAGACAG ATGATTCTCT ATGAAGTTCA GGCGAGCCTG GTCTACACAG AGTGCCGCAT GATAGCAAGA AGAAGATCCT GTCTTTAAAA GAGACGAGAG GGGTTGGGGA 4320 TTTAGCTCAG TGGTAGAGCG CTTGCCTAGC AAGCACAAGG CCCTGGGTTC GGTCCCCAGC 4380 TCCGAAGAAA AAAAAGAGAC GAGAGCCAGT GGTTGGTGCA CGTCTTTGAT CCCAGTACTC 4440 TGGAGGCAGA GGTAGTGGAT CTCTCTTGAG TTCAAGGACA GCGTGGTCTA CAAAGTGAGT 4500 TTTAGGACAT CCAGGATTAC ACGCACAGAA ACCTTGTCTC ATAAAACAAC AAACAAGACA 4560 AGACAGAAAC TCTCCTAACG TAGACCGCCA CACCTGATTT TTAAAAGCTC TCAGTGAAAC 4620 TGAGCATGGT AGCACATGTT TGTAATCCCA GCAGACATGT GGGGAGACAA AGGAATGGAC 4680 TCAGACTCAG CCGGAGAGCA AGTTCACGGC TAGACTGGAC CATTCCTACA ATGAGGTAGG 4740 AATTGGGGTT AGCACATCAA GTAAGTAACC CTGGAAACAA GTTTGACTTG TCCAAGGTCA 4800 CACAGCAATG TCTGGAAAGC TAAGTCTGGT TCCAAGGCCC CCCCTTCCTC CCTCTCCCC 4860 TCTCTATAAT TGAAAAGTCC ACTGCTTGGC AAAAACTCCC AGGACTATAT TAAACACAAA 4920 TGCTGGTGTT CTCCATGTCT TAGGGCTTTT ATCCTAGAAG GAATTCAAAC ACACAACACG 4980 AATACCCCAC AGAAAGGAGG GCAGGGTGGA GGGGTAAGGG AGAGAGGAGG AACTTCAGGC 5040 TACTGGGGGT ATTAACCAGC TCTGTACCCC ATCCACACA ACCCAAGTTA GAAAAGAGCA 5100 GGAGAGGGG TCTGGAGAGG TTGTTAACTG GCCCAGCAGT TTGGCCTGCT CTTGCAGGGG 5160 CCCAGCTCTG TTCCCAGCAC CCATTTCAGT GGCTCACAAC TTTTAACTCC AGCCCCAAGG 5220 ACTCTGCTTC CCTCTGAGAG CTCTGTACTT AACAGGGACA CACAGACACA TACAATTAAA 5280 AAAATGTTTT AAAGTGAGAG ACGCTCTAGA CAGGCTAGCA AGTATTGAGT TGTGGCAGGT 5340 ACAGCTATTT TAATAGTGAT TTCAGGTTAG AACCCTGGGG AGGGGGAACC AGGAGTTAAA 5400 CTATGTTAAA TCAGAAAGAC CCAAAGCCAA TCTGGTGGAA GCTGCCATTG GAGGTTCTAA 5460 CAAGTCTGGC TTGTCAGGGA AAGGCTCAGA ATGAAGGTTT GAGCTGGGGC ATCATTAGTG 5520 TATAAAAAGT ATGAAAACAC TCTAGGAAGA AGACAAGAGG AGGAACACCA CGGAGAGCGA 5580 GCCTTACGAT GTTCCAGCAC GTAGACGCCA AAGTGAAGCC AGGAAACCAA GCACAGGGAC 5640 CAGGAAAGCC CAAAGTTCAT TGTGAAAAGG ACAAAGGCTT CATCCTGGGA AACTAGGCTG 5700 GGAGAGGCCG TGTTAAATAA AGACAGACAC ACCCATCAAA ATGACCCACA GAGGGCTTCA 5760 TGATTACAAT AGTATTTCAT AGGCGGATTT GGGCAGAAAT CTGAATGCAG GGGATTACAG 5820 AGTAAATGCT GACTTTTGGA TAAGAATGGC AGATCACAGG ACAGGTGTGT GACTCACATC 5880 5940 GACTGGAAAT TCTATGAGAC CCTGTTCTCA AAAACTAAAG TATTTGGGAA AAAAGAACTT 6000 CTGAGGGAAA TGGAGGCCGT GTAGGTCTCT CTGGGAGCCC GTGCGGCAGG TGGCGAGGGA 6060 GGATCTGAAA TGGGGAGAGT CAGCAGACTG CTGGACCTTT CCTAGCCAGC AGAGATGCTA 6120 AGGCAGGTGA AGATTAGGTC TCATGGACCT GACACCCGTG CACACAGGCA GCATGGCGCC 6180 TTCAAAGCTC TAGTGGATGT GATTGCCCCA GACAAGTCTG CCCCAAAGCT CATCTTCGTC 6240 CATTAATAGA AAAAAGGTTT CTTCTGACCA AGGAAGCTGT TCTCTCTGGA AAACAATCAC 6300 TTAACAAGGA CATTACTAAC ACGAAGCTGC TGTCCGATCA CATCACCATG ACGCAAGCAC 6360 TTCCCTTGGG GTTCATACGC AGTGACTCAG TGCTCACGAC CCTGTGCTAG GCTTGGCCCT 6420 CACTCCTTTT CCGCTGGAAT TAAGTGGGGA GTCAGACACC CCAGAGGACC TGCCCAAGCC 6480 AGAAAGCTTC AAGCCACAGG AGCCAGTGTG TCCTTGGCTT CCCTACACAT GAGCTGTCTC 6540 TTATCCTCGA TCGAGGGCCT CACAGTCATT CCTGAAAAGA TCTGGCCCCC AGCCCTGAGT 6600 ATGGAAGGCT AACTTGGCTA CCAGTCCCCA CTGTCCTTAT TAGGAAGAGG CAAAACCGTC 6660 CTCTGGCACT CTCTTGAAGC ATACTGGTAT ATCCGAGAGA GGTAACAGGA GCCGATGGGA 6720 GCTGGGAGGG TCCTGGCCTA GGCATAGTCT AGAAGACTTG GGCTAAGTAG TCTGGGTCCC 6780 CAAACCATAA CATTTTCTG GTGACTAAAG AAAAGGAGTC TGTAAGCCTA AAGCAGAATG 6840 TGGTGATACA CGCCTACAGT CCTAGCACTG GAGAGGTGGA GATAGAAAGA TCAAGAGTTC 6900 AATGCCAGCT TTCTGCTATG TAGTAAGGTC AAGGTCAGCC TGGACTAAAC GACTGCCTTA 6960 GAAACAACCA AATGACTTAC CGTCTAAAGT CAGGAACTAC ACTTGCTTTC TCAGACTGTG 7020 TCTGTCTGTC TGGGGCTCCT CCCATTTCCT CTCCTAACAA CATCCACTTC CACTCCTGCC 7080 TTAGATCTGA GATAGTACCA GCCTCAGGGC ATGGGGTCTC CCCATAGCTT TTCCTCTGCA 7140 GTACTGTGGG CTCACCTAGG ACTGTTTCTG AACTATATCC TACCCTAGCT CTCTACCCTA 7200 GAAGGCCTGA AACTCACAGA AATTCTCCTG CCTCTGCTTT CCAATGGCTG GGGTTAAAAG 7260 CATGTGTCAC AACTGTCCTT TTTATTCTTT TAATATCGAG ACAGGGTCTC ACCAAGTTGC 7320 CCCAAGACGC CAGCCACACC TGGGACAGGG CAGGCCTTTG GCTCTATGTT CAGTCTTGAC 7380 TAI COLAGOATT WEST

7440 TCCATGACTG TGGCCGCTAG CCCATGAGGC TGCGCGTGGG AATTTCCTTC TGAAAGCTCA 7500 CCTGGTATCG ATGCTTCCTC TTATCCTACA CCACAACTAA CAAACCTGCC CCACCTCCTG GTCCTGACCC TGCTGCAGAC CTGCTAGTCC TTGGTGAATG AGACCTGGGG ACCCCTCTAG 7560 TCTGTTGAGA GCTGCTGAAA TGCTCAACTA TGATTTCCAG GTGACCCTCA AGTCGGCTCA 7620 CCTCCCTGAT TGCACAGCAC CAATCACTGT GGCGGTGGCT CCCGTCACAC GGTGGCCAGT 7680 GACAGCCTGA TGGCTGGCTC CCCTCCTCCA CCACCCTCTG CATTGACAGG CCCACGTGTG 7740 TCCCCAGATG CCTGAATCAC TGCTGACAGC TTGGGACCTG TCAGCTGTGG GCTCCTGGGG 7800 AGCCACTGGG GAGGGGGTTA GCAGCCACGC TGTCGCCTCC TAGCCAACAC CTGCAGACAT 7860 AAATAGACAG CCCAGCCCGC TCAGGCAGCA GAGCAGAGCT GCACGACGCG TCGATCCCAA 7920 GGCCCAACTC CCCGAACCAC TCAGGGTCCT GTGGACAGCT CACCTAGCTG CAATGGCTAC 7980 AGGTAAGCGC CCCTAAAATC CCTTTGGCAC AATGTGTCCT GAGGGGAGAG GCAGCGACCT 8040 GTAGATGGGA CGGGGGCACT AACCCTCAGG GTTTGGGGTT CTGAATGTGA GTATCGCCAT 8100 CTAAGCCCAG TATTTGGCCA ATCTCAGAAA GCTCCTGGCT CCCTGGAGGA TGGAGAGAGA 8160 AAAACAAACA GCTCCTGGAG CAGGGAGAGT GTTGGCCTCT TGCTCTCCGG CTCCCTCTGT 8220 TGCCCTCTGG TTTCTCCCCA GGCTCCCGGA CGTCCCTGCT CCTGGCTTTT GGCCTGCTCT 8280 GCCTGCCCTG GCTTCAAGAG GGCAGTGCCT TCCCAACCAT TCCCTTATCC AGGCTTTTTG 8340 ACAACGCTAT GCTCCGCGCC CATCGTCTGC ACCAGCTGGC CTTTGACACC TACCAGGAGT 8400 8460 TTGTAAGCTC TTGGGGAATG GGTGCGCATC AGGGGTGGCA GGAAGGGGTG ACTTTCCCCC GCTGGAAATA AGAGGAGGAG ACTAAGGAGC TCAGGGTTTT TCCCGACCGC GAAAATGCAG 8520 GCAGATGAGC ACACGCTGAG CTAGGTTCCC AGAAAAGTAA AATGGGAGCA GGTCTCAGCT 8580 CAGACCTTGG TGGGCGGTCC TTCTCCTAGG AAGAAGCCTA TATCCCAAAG GAACAGAAGT 8640 ATTCATTCCT GCAGAACCCC CAGACCTCCC TCTGTTTCTC AGAGTCTATT CCGACACCCT 8700 CCAACAGGGA GGAAACACAA CAGAAATCCG TGAGTGGATG CCTTCTCCCC AGGCGGGGAT 8760 GGGGGAGACC TGTAGTCAGA GCCCCCGGGC AGCACAGCCA ATGCCCGTCC TTGCCCCTGC 8820 AGAACCTAGA GCTGCTCCGC ATCTCCCTGC TGCTCATCCA GTCGTGGCTG GAGCCCGTGC 8880 AGTTCCTCAG GAGTGTCTTC GCCAACAGCC TGGTGTACGG CGCCTCTGAC AGCAACGTCT 8940 9000 ATGACCTCCT AAAGGACCTA GAGGAAGGCA TCCAAACGCT GATGGGGGTG AGGGTGGCGC CAGGGGTCCC CAATCCTGGA GCCCCACTGA CTTTGAGAGA CTGTGTTAGA GAAACACTGG 9060 CTGCCCTCTT TTTAGCAGTC AGGCCCTGAC CCAAGAGAAC TCACCTTATT CTTCATTTCC 9120 CCTCGTGAAT CCTCCAGGCC TTTCTCTACA CTGAAGGGGA GGGAGGAAAA TGAATGAATG 9180

21

AGAAAGGGAG GGAACAGTAC CCAAGCGCTT GGCCTCTCCT TCTCTTCCTT CACTTTGCAG 9240 AGGCTGGAAG ATGGCAGCCC CCGGACTGGG CAGATCTTCA AGCAGACCTA CAGCAAGTTC 9300 GACACAAACT CACACAACGA TGACGCACTA CTCAAGAACT ACGGGCTGCT CTACTGCTTC 9360 AGGAAGGACA TGGACAAGGT CGAGACATTC CTGCGCATCG TGCAGTGCCG CTCTGTGGAG 9420 GGCAGCTGTG GCTTCTAGCT GCCCGGGTGG CATCCCTGTG ACCCCTCCCC AGTGCCTCTC 9480 CTGGCCCTGG AAGTTGCCAC TCCAGTGCCC ACCAGCCTTG TCCTAATAAA ATTAAGTTGC 9540 ATCATTTTGT CTGACTAGGT GTCCTTCTAT AATGACGCGT CGTGCCCACC TATGCTCGCC 9600 ATGATGCTCA ACACTACGCT CTCTGCTTGC TTCCTGAGCC TGCTGGCCCT CACCTCTGCC 9660 TGCTACTTCC AGAACTGCCC AAGAGGAGGC AAGAGGGCCA CATCCGACAT GGAGCTGAGA 9720 CAGGTACCAC TGTGGTCCGT TCAGGGCTGC TGACAGTGCC GTAGGAAGGG TCATGGGCTA 9780 GGAGAGAGG AAACCTTGTC TGAGCAGTCA GACTTTAGGG GAGGTTCCTG GAAGGAAGCA 9840 GTTATCTTAT ATGGAGTAGA TGGGTTTCCC AGAACGGTAA GAGGGGACCA GGTGCCAGAG 9900 AAGCCACATA AAGGACAGTG TCCCCAGGCA GGGGATATGC CAGAAAATGA GAGATACTTA 9960 TCACTGGGCT TGGGATGAGA ACGGGTTAAA CTGGGTACCC TGGCCTCCTC TGCACAGCTG 10020 GAGGTGGCCG GTGGTATGTT GGCTCACCAG GACTGGGTAG ATGGTACGAA ACTGTTCTCG 10080 CCTGAGTACA AAGCCTTTCC CACCCAGCTC AAACTCTCTT AGCTCCTTTT TTAGCCAGCT 10140 GCACCGGTTT CTTCCTGTCC ACGGAAGACG GCCATTGCCC TGTGTCTGAG CGGAGTATGT 10200 CCCACATCTA GCCTCAGCCT CGTGCCCAGA TCTGCTGTAC TGTATGTTCA GCTCTGAGTC 10260 TGCCCTTCCG GCAGGGCTGA AGGGAATCCA GTCACTAGGC TCAAATCTGG TCAGGTCACA 10320 GGTGGCTCAG TTTTGAACAA GCTCGATGGG CAGTAGGCAG TTCACCGAGT CTGCCTTCCG 10380 TTTGCTGAGT TCCTTTGGAG ACTTCCGAGG CACTAGGTGT GTCTTGCACC CATCAGCCTA 10440 ATTCGGTCCT TGCCACCTTC CTACTAGGGC ATAATAGGTT GGCGGGAGGT AAAAGCCCAC 10500 CAGCGTGGGG CAGGGGTAAG AGTGAGCGAG CCGTAGGTAC AGGAAAGAGG ATCTTGGAAT 10560 GTGTAGGGCC ATCTGAATGT CGGAGAGGTA AGTCTCTGAG AGACTGCTGC ACACCGGTGA 10620 CACATCAGAG CTGAGGAGGT CCCCCAAGTG TTGTCTCCCC CGCCCCCGC CCCATACGAC 10680 TCTGTCAAAG CAGGAGAGG TTTTGAGACC TCATGAGAAC TGATCCTCCT GATAACCTAG 10740 CCGGTTAGAT TTCCACTCTC GCCCTTTACG GCTGCTTCGT CCTAGATAGA GCCAGAGCAT 10800 CTGGCCGGTG AAGCTGGGAT AGCAGCAGGG TGACCTTAGG TTCCCAACGC CCCTCTTGGC 10860 CTGGCTCCAG CTGACCCGCG TCCTTCCCCG CAGTGTCTCC CCTGCGGCCC TGGCGGCAAA 10920 GGGCGCTGCT TCGGGCCGAG CATCTGCTGC GCGGACGAGC TGGGCTGCTT CCTGGGCACC 10980 GCCGAGGCGC TGCGCTGCCA GGAGGAGAAC TACCTGCCCT CGCCCTGCCA GTCTGGCCAG 11040

		4 ~ ~	and the same against the control of the			
AAGCCTTGCG	GAAGCGGAGG				CGATGGTGCG	11100
CACAAAGCCA	GGCGGGCTGA	GCATGGGGAA	TGGATGGGGT	GGGTGGGAGG	TAAAGGGGGG	11160
CTAAGTGGGG	GACTGAGGAA	TCAGGACCGG	AGATGGAGGG	TGAGTAGTAT	GAAGGGGGTC	11220
GAGAGTTGGA	ACGTAGCAGG	GTAGGATAAA	GGGGATTGTG	GGGATGGCGC	CCCTATAGGT	11280
GCGCCCACCC	CAGGACGCCT	GACCTCACAC	AGCCCTTCCT	TCAGAGAGCT	GCGTGGCCGA	11340
GCCCGAGTGT	CGAGAGGGTT	TTTTCCGCCT	CACCCGCGCT	CGGGAGCAGA	GCAACGCCAC	11400
GCAGCTGGAC	GGGCCAGCCC	GGGAGCTGCT	GCTTAGGCTG	GTACAGCTGG	CTGGGACACA	11460
AGAGTCCGTG	GATTCTGCCA	AGCCCCGGGT	CTACTGAGCC	ATCGCCCCCC	ACGCCTCCCC	11520
CCTACAGCAT	GGAAAATAAA	СТТТТААААА	ATGCACCCTG	GTGTCTGTCT	CTCTTTCTGG	11580
GGTGGGGAGA	AAAGGGGGGA	GAGGAATTGG	AGTGGGAACT	TTCTACTCTG	CTCTGACTGA	11640
TCCCCACATC	CAAAGTCGTG	CATAAGATAC	GCCCCCACCG	CCAGAAGGGG	CAGAACCTAT	11700
AAGTCTTAGA	GTATAAAGGA	AGCTTCTGCT	GCTCCTGGAT	ACCCACATAA	TACTCAGAAA	11760
AAAAGGCAAG	TCAGAAGAAG	GGAAAGATCT	GAGATCCAGA	GGAGCCTGAA	GGGTCAGGGT	11820
GACTTAGCAA	GTTTCTATCT	GAGACCGAAA	TAAAAGGACA	TTGTGGACAA	GAGAAACAGA	11880
GCAGGACATG	AGGAGAGACA	GGATCAGCAA	GAGTGACAGA	GAAAGAGGGG	ACAGGCCAGG	11940
GGTGGCCATC	TCAGCCCTGA	TTTCACCCAG	ACTAAGGCAA	AAACAACGTG	AAGGACTCTT	12000
AACCAAGGCT	GTGCTTGGAT	GGGAGGAGAA	GGTACAGAGA	CATTACCCCA	GACCTAAAGA	12060
AGACAATGCC	ACCCGCCTTC	TCTCCAGGTG	CTCCACCATC	AAGACCCAGC	CACTGAGAGG	12120
CAGACTCCAG	TAAGAGTCCA	GCTACAAGTC	CTCTACAGGC	ACATGTTCAA	ACCGTCACAC	12180
CCACACTCAG	GCAGGGAAAT	AGACAAGATA	GGCTGGAGTT	GTGGCTCAGG	AGCAGAAGTC	12240
TTCCCTAGCT	ATGGTTCCAG	CACCATGGAG	ACGGAAGGGG	GACTGAGCGG	GGGGGGGGC	12300
GGGGGGAGG	AAAAAGTAGC	AGCTACTAGG	GGCATTTCTA	TGACCCTTGT	CCTCAACCAT	12360
AGCTAGAGAC	CCAGAGGAAC	ACAGAAGTCC	AGCAGCAAGG	CGCACATGCT	TGCAATAGCT	12420
CCCAGACGTA	A AATACTTCAT	TCCGTTCGGC	ACATCCGGGT	CATCAGCACT	TGACTCCCCC	12480
CCCCACACTI	CTTATTACCT	CCTCTTTTT	CTAAAATTTT	AGATTTATTO	ACTTATGTAG	12540
ATGGGTGTT	TTGGTTTTGT	ATGAATGTCT	GAGCACCATG	TGTGTGCCTG	GCGCCTCAGA	12600
GGTCAGGAGA	A GGGCATCGGG	TCCCCTGGAA	CTAGTTACAG	GTGGTTACAG	CCTACCGTGT	12660
GGGCACTAG	AACTGAATCC	CAGTCCTCTT	AACTGACCCG	CACATCCAA	CCCAGGCTTC	12720
AGCCCCTCA	r cagcctgtcc	CTCCTCCAGG	CCCTCAGGTG	TCTCCCGTCT	CCGGCTGCTC	12780
TCCCAGACA	r CCTTCCATCC	TCTGGTCTCC	CTGCTCCTCG	CCCTCCTGT	AACATCCTTT	12840

14700

CTCTCTGCCC CATCTGTCCT GGGCATCCTC TCCTGCGAGC TGCAGCAAGG TCAGGATGGT 12900 12960 TTACCTCATT TGGGATGGCC TGCAGGTTCT GAGGTCAGGG GCAACTACAG AGAAGAGAGA GATTAGTCTG ATTGACTTAA GGTGGTTCAG CAAGGTCAGC TCTGCCCAGA CTCACGGTCT 13020 TTTACCCAGA TGCCAGCTCT CTTCCCATCT CCTCGGTGCC TATACACCTC TCTGCATGCC 13080 CCGGTTTAGA CAGGTAGCAC AGGGGCCAGG CAGACTCCTA TCCCAGCCTC CTCCTTCTGT 13140 GGCCCTCTTA GGGTCTGACC TCCAATAGGG CAGGGCCAGG GAAGGGCCAG ACCAAAAAGG 13200 GACAGAAAGA AGCGTGGCAG GCGGCATGGG CACACTTGAT TCAACCCCTA CGGCTGGTGT 13260 ATGGGCAGCT TTAGAATGAA GGTCAGATTC TCACTTCGAG CCTCTGCGCA GGTGGAGTGT 13320 TGTAAGCGTC TCGCTTTCCT CCACCTGTTT CTGGAAGAAT CAGGCTCCTC TTCCTCGAGG 13380 AGAGAATTAT ACCTGCTCAC CCTACTTCTG CCTACTGGAC ATAATATATA TTTTTTTCCT 13440 TTCAGGGAGT CCTTTCCTCA GCTACAGAGC CATTTAAGGG CACTCCCAGA GTTCACAGCA 13500 13560 GATGCTTGCC TCCTCTTC AGCCTCCAGA AGCAGAGAG CTTGTGAGCA AATGCCAGGA CCTCTGACCT CCACACAGAC GCTGTGCTGT GTGCACAGCC CTCAAGCACA CAGCGAAGCA 13620 ATAGTGAAAA GTAACTTAGA CCATTTTCAG GCTGGGGAGA TGGCTCAGGA GATAAGAGAT 13680 CACTGCTCAA CTTGAGCCTC GGGACCACAG GTAAGACCAA CTTGTCTGCT GCAAGAGAGC 13740 TGCCTGGTGA GATTGGGACA CACAGAGGCA GAGTTCATCT AGGACCGGGC ACGTCCTGTG 13800 TTTGCCGAGG TCCCACACCC GCGGATCCCG GCCCGCAGCA GCTCTCTGCT CCCAGAACCC 13860 GTGAGAAAGA GACCTCACCG CCTGGTCAGG TGGGCACTCC TGAGGCTGCA GAGCGGAAGA 13920 GACCACCAAC ACTGCCCACC CCTGCCCACA TCCCTGGCCC AAGAGGAAAC TGTATAAGGC 13980 CTCTGGGTTC CGTGGGGGAG GGCCCAGGAG CGTCAGGACC CCTGCCTGAG ACACCGCCGG 14040 AACCTGAGGG AAACAGACCG GATAAACAGT TCTCTGCACC CAAATCCCAT GGGAGGGAGA 14100 GCTGAACCTT CAGAGAGGCA CACAAGCCTT GGAAACCAGA AGAGACTGCT CTCTGTACAT 14160 ACATCTCGGA CGCCAGAGGA AAACACCAAA GGCCATCTGG AACCCTGGTG CACTGAAGCT 14220 CCTGGAAGGG GCGGCACAGG TCTTCCTGGT TGCTGCCGCC ACAGAGAGCC CTTGGGCAGC 14280 ACCCCGCTG GTGAACTCAA GACACAGGCC CACAGGAACA GCTGAAGACC TGCAGAGAGG 14340 14400 AAAAACTACA CGCCCGAAAG CAGAACACTC TGTCCCCATA ACGGACTGAA AGAGAGGAAA ACAGGTCTAC AGCACTCCTG ACACACAGGC TTATAGGACA GTCTAACCAC TGTCAGAAAT 14460 AGCAGAACAA AGTAACACTA GAGATAATCT GATGGTGAGA GGCAAGCGCA GGAACCCAAG 14520 CAACAGAAAC CAAGACTACA TGGCATCATC GGAGCCCAAT TCTCCCACCA AAACAAACAT 14580 GGAATATCCA AACACCAG AAAAGCAAGA TCTAGTTTCA AAATCATATT TGATCATGAT 14640

GCTGCAGGAC TTCAAGAAAG ACGTGAAGAA CTCCCTTAGA GAACAAGTAG AAGCCTACAG

HER POYERANT TO PO

AGAGGAATCG CAAAAATCCC TGAAAGAATT CCAGGAAAAC ACAATCAAAC AGTTGAAGGA 14760 ATTAAAAATG GAAATAGAAG CAATCAAGAA AGAACACATG GAAACAACCC TGGATATAGA 14820 AAACCAAAGG AAGAGACAAG GAGCCGTAGA TACAAGCATC ACCAACAGAA TACAAGAGAT 14880 GGAAGAGAA ATCTCAAGAG CAGAAGATTC CATAGAAATC ATTGACTCAA CTGTCAAAGA 14940 TAATGTAAAG CGGAAAAAGC TACTGGTCCA AAACATACAG GAAATCCAGG ACTCAATGAG 15000 AAGATCAAAC CTAAGGATAA TAGGTATAGA AGAGAGTGAA GACTCCCAGC TCAAAGGACC 15060 AGTAAATGTC TTCAACAAAA TCATAGAAGA AAACTTCCCT AACCTAAAAA AAGAGATACC 15120 CATAGGCATA CAAGAAGCCT ACAGAACTCC AAATAGATTG GACCAGAAAA GAAACACCTC 15180 CCGTCACATA ATAGTCAAAA CACCAAACGC ACAAAATAAA GAAAGAATAT TAAAAGCAGT 15240 AAGGGAAAAA GGTCAAGTAA CATATAAAGG CAGACCTATC AGAATCACAC CAGACTTCTC 15300 GCCAGAAACT ATGAAGGCCA GAAGATCCTG GACAGATGTC ATACAGACCC TAAGAGAACA 15360 CAAATGCCAG CCCAGGTTAC TGTATCCTGC AAAACTCTCA ATTAACATAG ATGGAGAAAC 15420 CAAGATATTC CATGACAAAA CCAAATTTAC ACAATATCTT TCTACAAATC CAGCACTACA 15480 AAGGATAATA AATGGTAAAG CCCAACATAA GGAGGCAAGC TATACCCTAG AAGAAGCAAG 15540 AAACTAATCG TCTTGGCAAC AAAACAAAGC GAATGAAAGC ACACAAACAT AACCTCACAT 15600 CCAAATATGA ATATAACGGG AAGCAATAAT CACTATTCCT TAATATCTCT CAACATAAAT 15660 GGCCTTAACT CCCCAATAAA AAGACATAGA TTAACAAACT GGATACGCAA CGAGGACCCT 15720 GCATTCTGCT GCCTACAGGA AACACACCTC AGAGACAAAG ACAGACATTA CCTCAGAGTG 15780 AAAGGCTGGA AAACAATTTT CCAAGCAAAT GGTCAGAAGA AGCAAGCTGG AGTAGCCATT 15840 CTAATATCAA ATAAAATCAA TTTTTAACTA AAAGTCATCA AAAAAGATAA GGAAGGACAC 15900 TTCATATTCA TCAAAGGAAA AATCCACCAA GATGAACTCT CAATCCTAAA TATCTATGCC 15960 CCAAATACAA GGGCACCTAC ATATGTAAAA GAAACCTTAC TAAAGCTCAA AACACACATT 16020 GCACCTCACA CAATAATAGT GGGAGATTTC AACACCCCAC TCTCATCAAT GGACAGATCA 16080 TGGAAACAGA AATTAAACAG AGATGTAGAC AGACTAAGAG AAGTCATGAG CCAAAGGGAC 16140 TTAACGGATA TTTATAGAAC ATTCTATCCT AAAGCAAAAG GATATACCTT CTTCTCAGCT 16200 CCTCATGGTA CTTTCTCCAA AATTGACCAT ATAATTGGTC AAAAAACGGG CCTCAACAGG 16260 TACAGAAAGA TAGAAATAAT CCCATGCATG CTATCGGACC ACCACGGCCT AAAACTGGTC 16320 TTCAATAACA ATCAAGGAAG AATGCCCATA TATACTTGGA AACTGAACAA TGCTCTACTC 16380 AATGATAACC TGGTCAAGGA AGAAATAAAG AAAGAAATTA AAAACTTTTT AGAATTTAAT 16440 GAAAATGAAG GTACAACATA CCCAAACTTA TGGGACACAA TGAAAGCTGT GCTAAGAGGA 16500

AAACTCATAG CGCTGAGTGC CTGCAGAAAG AAACAGGAAA GAGCATATGT CAGCAGCTTG 16560 ACAGCACACC TAAAAGCTCT AGAACAAAAA GAAGCAAATA CACCCAGGAG GAGTAGAAGG 16620 CAGGAAATAA TCAAACTCAG AGCTGAAATC AACCAAGTAG AAACAAAAGG ACCATAGAAA 16680 GAATCAACAG AACCAAAAGT TGGTTCTTTG AGAAAATCAA CAAGATAGAT AAACCCTTAG 16740 CCAGACTAAT GAGAGGACAC AGAGAGTGTG TCCAAATTAA CAAAATCAGA AATGAAAAGG 16800 GAGACATAAC AACAGATTCA GAGGAAATTC AAAAAATCAT CAGATCTTAC TATAAAAACC 16860 TATATTCAAC AAAACTTGAA AATCTTCAGG AAATGGACAA TTTTCTAGAC AGATACCAGG 16920 TACCGAAGTT AAATCAGGAA CAGATAAACC AGTTAAACAA CCCCATAACT CCTAAGGAAA 16980 TAGAAGCAGT CATTAAAGGT CTCCCAACCA AAAAGAGCCC AGGTCCAGAC GGGTTTAGTG 17040 CAGAATTCTA TCAAACCTTC ATAGAAGACC TCATACCAAT ATTATCCAAA CTATTCCACA 17100 AAATTGAAAC AGATGGATCA CTACCGAATA CCTTCTACGA AGCCACAATT ACTCTTATAC 17160 CTAAAAAACA CAAAGACACA ACAAAGAAAG AGAACTTCAG ACCAATTTCC CTTATGAATA 17220 TCGACGCAAA AATACTCAAC AAAATTCTGG CAAACCGAAT CCAAGAGCAC ATCAAAACAA 17280 TCATCCACCA TGACCAAGTA GGCTTCATCC CAGGCATGCA GGGATGGTTT AATATACGGA 17340 AAACCATCAA CGTGATCCAT TATATAAACA AACTGAAAGA ACAAAACCAC ATGATCATTT 17400 CATTAGACGC TGAGAAAGCA TTTGACAAAA TTCAACACCC CTTCATGATA AAAGTCCTGG 17460 AAAGAATTGG AATTCAAGGC CCATACCTGA ACATAGTAAA AGCCATATAC AGCAAACCAG 17520 TTGCTAACAT TAAACTAAAT GGAGAGAAAC TTGAAGCAAT CCCACTAAAA TCAGGGACTA 17580 GACAAGGCTG CCCACTCTCT CCCTACTTAT TCAATATAGT TCTTGAAGTT CTGGCCAGAG 17640 17700 CAATCAGACA ACAAAAGGA GTCAAGGGGA TACAGATCGG AAAAGAAGAA GTCAAAATAT CACTATTTGC AGATGATATG ATAGTATATT TAAGTGATCC CAAACATTCC ACCAGAGAAC 17760 TACTAAAGCT GATAGACAAC TTCAGCAAAG TGGCTAGGTA TAAAATTAAC TCAAATAAAT 17820 CAGTTGCCTT CCTCTATACA AAAGAGAAAC AAGCCGAGAA AGAAATTAGG GAAACGACAC 17880 CCTTCATAAT AGACCCAAAT AATATAAAGT ACCTCGGTGT GACTTTAACA AAGCAAGTAA 17940 AAGATCTGTA CAATAAGAAC TTCAAGACAC TGAAGAAGGA AATTGAAGAA GACCTCAGAA 18000 GATGGAAAGA TCTCCCGTGC TCATGGATTG GCAGGATTAA TATAGTAAAA ATGGCCATTT 18060 TACCAAAAGC AATCTACAGA TTCAATGCAA TCCCCATCAA AATACCAATC CAATTCTTCA 18120 AAGAGTTAGA CAGAACAATT TGCAAATTCA TCTGGAATAA CAAAAAACCC AGGATAGCTA 18180 AAGCTATCCT CAACAATAAA AGGACTTCAG GGGGAATCAC TATCCCTGAA CTCAAGCATG 18240 ATTACAGAGC AATAGTGATA AAAACTGCAT GGTATTGGTA CAGAGACAGA CAGATAGACC 18300 AATGGAATAG AATTGAAGAC CCAGAAATGA ACCCACACAC CTATGGTCAC TTGATTTTTG 18360 יקל הלו המשבת היו ביני

ACAAAGGAGC	CAAAACCATC	AAATGGAAAA	AAGATAGCAT	TTTCAGCAAA	TGGTGCTAGT	13420
TCAACTGGAG	GTCAACATGT	AGAAGAATGA	AGATCGATCC	ATGCTTGTCA	CCCTGTACAA	18480
GCTTAAGTCC	AAGTGGATCA	AGGACCTCCA	CATCAAACCA	GACACACTCA	AACTAATAGA	18540
AGAAAAACTA	GGGAAGCATC	TGGAACACAT	GGGCACTGGA	AAAAATTTCC	TAAACAAAAC	18600
ACCATGGCTT	ACGCTCTAAG	ATCAAGAATC	GACAAATGGG	ATCTCATAAA	ACTGCAAAGC	18660
AACTGTAAGG	CAAAGGACAC	TGTGGTTAGG	ACAAAACGGC	AACCAACAGA	TTGGGAAAAT	18720
ATCTTTACCA	ATCCTACAAC	AGATAGAGGC	CTTATATCCA	AAATATACAA	AGAACTCAAG	18780
AAGTTAGACC	GCAGGGAAAC	AAATAACCCT	TAAAAAATT	GGGGTTCAGA	GCTAAACAAA	18840
GAATTCACAG	CTGAGGAATG	CCAAATGGCT	GAGAAACACC	TAAAGAAATG	TTCAACATCT	18900
TTAGTCATAA	GGGAAATGCA	AATCAAAACA	ACCGTGAGAT	TTCACCTCAC	ACCAGTGAGA	18960
ATGGCTATGA	TCAAAAACTC	AGGGGACAAC	AGATGCTGGC	GAGGATGTGG	AGAAAGAGGA	19020
ACACTCCTCC	ATTGTTGGTG	GGATTGCAAA	CTGGTACAAC	CATTCTGGAA	ATCAGTCTGG	19080
AGGTTCCTCA	GAAAATTGGA	CATTGAACTG	CCTGAGGATC	CAGCTATACC	TCTCTTGGGC	19140
ATATACCCAA	AAGATGCCCC	AACATATAAA	AAAGACACGT	GCTCCACTAT	GTTCATTGCA	19200
GCCTTATTTA	TAATAGCCAG	AAGCTGGAAA	GAACCCAGAT	GCCCTTCAAC	AGAGGAATGG	19260
ATACAGAAAA	TGTGGTACAT	GTACACAATG	GAATATTACT	CAGCTATCAA	AAACAACGAG	19320
TTTATGAAAT	TCGTAGGCAA	ATGGTTGGAA	CTGGAAAATA	TCATCCTGAG	TAAGCTAACC	19380
CAATCACAGA	AAGACATACA	TGGTATGCAC	TCATTGATAA	GTGGCTATTA	GCCCAAATGC	19440
TTGAATTACC	CTAGATACCT	AGAACAAATG	AAACTCAAGA	CGGATGATCA	AAATGTGAAT	19500
GCTTCACTCC	TTCTTTAAAA	GGGGAACAAG	AATACÇCTTC	GCAGGGAAGA	GAGAGGCAAA	19560
GATTAAAACA	GAGAATGAAG	GAACACCCAT	TCAGAGCCTG	CCCCACATGT	GGCCCATACA	19620
TATACAGCCA	CCCAATTAGA	CAAGATGGAT	GAAGCAAAGA	AGTGCAGACC	GACAGGAGCC	19680
GGATGTAGAT	CGCTCCTGAG	AGACACAGCC	AGAATACAGC	AAATACAGAG	GCGAATGCCA	19740
GCAGCAAACC	ACTGAACTGA	GAATAGGACC	CCCGTTGAAG	GAATCAGAGA	AAGAACTGGA	19800
AGATCTTGAA	GGGGCTCGAG	ACCCCATATG	TACAACAATG	CTAAGCAACC	AGAGCTTCCA	19860
GGGACTAAGC	CACTACCTAA	AGACTATACA	TGGACTGACC	CTGGACTCTG	ACCTCATAGG	19920
TAGCAATGA	TATCCTAGTA	. AGAGCACCAG	TGGAAGGAGA	AGCCCTGGGT	CCTGCTAAGA	19980
CTGAACCCC	AGTGAACTAG	ACTGGTGGG	GGAGGGCGGC	AATGGGGGA	GGGTTGGGAG	20040
GGGAACACC <i>I</i>	TAAGGAAGGG	GAGGGGGGAG	GGGGATGTTT	GCCCGGATAC	CGAAAGGGAA	20100
TAACATCGAA	A ATGTATATAA	GAATACTCAA	GTTAATAAAA	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAGAGAT	20160

CACTGCTCTT	GCAGAGGCCÇ	CCAGTTCTGT	TÇÇCCACAAC	CTCTTAGGAT	GACTCACAAC	20220
CACCTGTAAC	CCCATTTCAG	GGGATCTGAT	GCCCTCTTCT	GGTCCCCATG	GGCACTGCAC	20280
TCATTTACAA	ATACTTTCAC	ACAGAGACAC	ATGCACAGAA	ATGGAAATTT	AACAGAATAA	20340
ACATCGGAAC	ATTAAAAACA	AAACAAAACA	AAACAAAAAA	CAAAAAAAAC	CCCATAGGAC	20400
TGGAGAGATG	ACTCAGTGGT	TAAGAGCACT	GACTGCTCTT	CCAGAGGTCC	TGAGTTTAAA	20460
TCCCAGCAAC	TACATGGTGG	CTCACAACCA	TCTGTAATGG	TCTCTTCTGG	TGTGCCTGAA	20520
GACAGTGACA	GTGTACCCAC	ATACATGAAA	TAAATAAATC	TTTAAAAAAA	AAAAGCCCAG	20580
AAAGTGATGA	ACTCTATTAC	CACCAAAAAG	AAAAAAAAGA	AAAAGAAAAA	CTCAAATCAA	20640
TCTTGAAGTC	TCTTTCGCAT	ATCTCTTTGG	CCTCCACCCT	GTCTGTGGAT	CCCACATGTG	20700
GGGGCGGTGG	GGCATCTGTG	TTCATTTGCT	GAGTGTGAGA	GCCACATAAA	GTGCTGGTTT	20760
ACGTGTTTAC	TTGTTTTCTA	GATGGGATGG	AGCCCAGGAC	CTTAACCTTG	TGGGGCAAGA	20820
CTTGCTCTCC	TGAGCTCTAC	CCAAGCAGTC	TGGATTGCGG	GTTTCCTGTT	TGTCTGTGAG	20880
CTCTCTGCTT	TGTGGTCATT	TGTGCCCACT	GGCTCTTAGA	TCCCATGACT	TCCCAGAGAA	20940
CGCTGTCCTG	CAGAGGCAGA	CACAGGGCCC	CTGAGCTCAG	GCCCGGCCCT	GGAGACAGAA	21000
ACGGAGAGGC	CAGTTGATTC	TTGATATTTT	CCGTTGTGGC	TTCCTTGGGG	CCTGTGTGAG	21060
AATTCAGCTC	TGTAGAAACC	TTATGGTTCT	GCAACTACCC	TCCCCTGGCC	AAGACCCTTT	21120
CTTCTAGCCC	GGGATTACCC	CCTCAACCTC	TGAGGTCGCC	GCCAAGGTCT	CCTTCCAGAT	21180
ATGGAAGTGA	CTGGATGAGT	CCCTTGCGGC	CTCGCCTGCC	TTCCCATCAC	CCAGGCCCCT	21240
GTTTGGCTTT	GCCCTTTCCC	ACAGAAGTCC	ACCATTGCTG	TTTGGACTTC	CAAATGGTGC	21300
TCCTAAGTCT	GTCTGCCGCA	GGCCTTACCC	CAGTCGGGAG	TGGGAAACGG	GCCTAACTGG	21360
AGATGACAAC	CTGTAGAGAC	CCCTCGGTCC	TCCTAGCAGC	CTGCTGGGCT	GTTCTCCCTC	21420
TGAATTGCCA	ATGTCCATGG	CGTTCCCGGT	GCCTTTCCTC	CCTCCCGTTT	CTGACAATTA	21480
GACGCCAGTC	AAGTTTGAAA	AGGAAATCTG	CTTTATTTAT	TTATTTATGT	TTTTTTTTA	21540
ATTTTTTCT	GGTAGTGGCC	ATGGGGAACG	AAGGAAGCGC	CCTAAAGGTA	TCATCACAAA	21600
GCAGGGCTCA	GCGGCCGGTC	TCAGTGCTGG	GAGAAGGCGG	CCTCAGGGTC	GCAGGCGGGG	21660
TCCTCGTGGC	: AGCCGTCTGC	ACAGAGAGAC	GCCGAGTCAG	GGCCGCCCTG	GCCCAGCCCG	21720
CCTGGTCCTG	GAGCCCCGGT	CCCGTCTCGA	CCCCTGCCCG	ACTCACCCGG	GCTGCAGCAG	21780
ATGCCGGCGG	CGGCGCAGCG	GCCCCCGCTC	CCGCAGGGCT	TCTGGCCGGA	CTGGCAGGGC	21840
GACGGCAGGT	AGTTCTCCTC	TTGGCAGCGC	AGCGCCTCGG	CCGTGCCCAC	GAAGCAGCCC	21900
AGCTCGTCC	CGCAGCAGAT	GCTGGGCCCG	AAGCAGCGGC	CTTTGCCCCC	GGGGCCGCAG	21960
GGGAGACACI	GGTGGGAGGG	AAGGGATGAG	ccggggggg	GAGGGGAGCG	GCCGGGGAGG	22020

TODE AS ADDOTION OF GAGACCCTGT GGGGCGGGG GCTGAGCCGG GCGGGCGAGG GCGGCCGGAG GAGCGCGGGA 22080 GGTGGCGGGT CTCCCTGGCT CTCTCTTTGG GCTCAAAAGC GGTCGAAGGA GGGCAGTCAA 22140 AAGCTCCTCC GCTCCCTCGA TTCCCAGGCT AGGTGGGGCC GGTACGCGGT CAGCGCGGGA 22200 22260 GAGGGCGGG CTCTCACCGT GCGCACGTCG AGGTCCAGCA CCGCGCGTTT GCCGCCCAGG 22320 GGGCAGTTCT GAATGTAGCA GGCGGAGGTC AACGCCAGGA GGCCGAGCAG GCAGCAGGCG 22380 AGGCTGGAAC CTGCCATGGC GTTGGTGTTC AGTCCGAGAT CGGTCGACCG ATCCACCGTC 22440 . . GGTGATGGTT TCTCCAGCCC AGACCGACCT TTTTATGCCT TGTCCACTGC CATGGTGGGG 22500 CCCAGTCTAA GAGGGTGACT GCATGACTGG TCACAGCCAG GTCTCTTGGG TCAAACTGTT 22560 CCACACTGTT TAGAAGCAGG CCCTTCATTT GCAGGGTCTG GGCTGGGGTC AAGGTCACCG 22620 CCTCAGCTAA TGACCTGAGC TCAAAAGGGA CACAGCCTAG AAGGGGAGGC CTAAGCTACA 22680 AGAGGATAAA GAGACTTGGA GGGGGTAGAG GTGCAGCCTA GCCAAGAGCT GTTTTTTCAT 22740 AGAAATCCAA TACCTCAGAA TGAGGTTGGA TAGCGCAAGT GGGTGAGGAA GCCCTTACGT 22800 GGATCTAAAG CTTAGATGGG GAAAAGGATC TTGTTCAATC TCTGAGTGCA GCTCAGCCCT 22860 TCTTCTAACT AGCCCGTAAA ACAAAATATC AGTAGAAATC AAACCCAAAA ACACAACAAA 22920 CAGACCAAAA TAAAGTAAAA AGAAAGAAAA ATCACAATAA AAGGAAAAAT CACACTTGCA 22980 23040 CTTACAACTC TGTATTAGGG CTGGAGAGAT GGCTCAGTGG TTAGGAGCAC TGACTGCTCT ACCAAAGGCC CTGAGTTCAA ATCCCAGCAA CCATATGGTG GCTCACAACC ATCTGTAATG 23100 GGATCTGATG CCCTCTTCTG GTGTGTCTGA AGAGAGCTAC AATGTGCTTA TATATAATAA 23160 ATAACTTTAA AACTCTTTAA AACTCTGTAT TAGAACTTGC TATGAGGACC AGGCTGGCCT 23220 TGAACTCACA GTGATCTATT TGCTTCTGCC TCCCAAATGC TAGGTACCTA CACTCCCGTT 23280 TGAGAAAACA CAGGCCATCA GCTGCTTGAG CGTGGCCAAC AGGCGGCCTC AGCTACAGAG 23340 AGCCATTTGT CCTAAGGCCA TACCCTTCCT GGTGGCCACA TGTAATGGTG GCCCATTTTA 23400 GTACATACAA CTAGGCATCT CGTGTTGCAT TTCAGGGTTG GGCTGCAGGC CTGCATAGGT 23460 CTGCATGGGA AGAATGCTAC ATGCAGCTCA GTAGCAGACT GCCTGCCTAG TGTGTGAGAG 23520 ACCTTGGGTC CAGTCCCCAG CATGGTGGTA GCAAGACATT TTGGGAACAG TTTTTGCTTT 23580 23640 AAATTTTAAC TTTTATTTGT GTGTATGTTT GTGTACACAG GTTTCCTTGG CAACCAGAAG AGGATGTTGT ATCCCCAGGA CGTGTCATTA AAGGGGATCA TGAGTAGGCC TATGTGGGTG 23700 CTGGGAACAA AATTCAGAAT TCTGCAAGAG CAGTGTGCAG ACTTAACCAT TAAGCCATCT 23760 CCCCAGCTCC TTGATTTTGC ATTTGAATAC AGTTTAAAAT GAAATGCACA TTAAGCCACG 23820

GTGACAGTGA TGCAAACTTT TAATCCCAGA ACTCAGGAGG CAGAGGCAGG AGAATGTCTG 23880 TGAGTTCCAG GCCAGCCTGG TCTACAGACC TAGTTCCAGG CCAGCCTGGG CTACACAAAA 23940 24000 AAACAAAGC AAAACCAAAA CAAAATAAAG ACACAGACAA ACCATGGCAG GAAGACATGG GAGCCTCAAC CTCTTCATTT GACGGCTGAG AAATCGAAAA CAGATGACCA GGAGAGACCA 24060 AGGTCTCACT GCTGCCTTCA AGGCTTGCCC TCAGTGACTG GAAGATGTTC CACTGGGCCG 24120 CATCTTAATA TCTTACCATC TCAGGGCTGG AGAACTGGCT GAGTGGTTGA GTTGCTCTTG 24180 CAGAAGTCCT AGGTTTGATT CCGAGGACCC ACAGGGTGGC TGAGATCACT TATCCCAGTT 24240 CCAGTGGAGC CAGTACCCAA ATAGTGCATT ACACACTTGC AGGCAGAACG TTCAGACACA 24300 TAAAATAAAA TAAATAGACC TAAAAACATT TAAAAGAAAG GAGAAGCATT ATCCAGAGTC 24360 GTTTTATTTT GTTTTGAGAT AGACTCTTAG TTGACCTGGG ACTGTCTGTG TAGACTAGGC 24420 TGGGCTTGAA CTCACAGCGA TCCCCCTGCC TCCCAAAGTG CTGGGTGTAC CACCGTGCCA 24480 GGTACCTAGG CCCCTGTTTA AGAAGACACT TGCCATCAGT GGCTGGGTGT GGTCTTAGCT 24540 GCAGAAAGCC ACCTGGCCCT TCCCAGGTGT CCACATATAA TGGTTGGTCC ACTTTGGTAC 24600 GAATGCTGGG CACCCCAACT GCATGTCAGC TTTGGGCTTT GGGTTAGCTG AGGTCTGCAT 24660 ACTGGTTCTA GTTGCCCACC CCTTCTCTTC CATAGAGGTG GGGCCTAAGC CCGTGTTCTA 24720 AACTCCATCT CAGGCTCTCT TAAGAAGTGA CCTGCGACAT CCAGGAAGAA GTAACAGCCA 24780 GTGCCCCCGA GACCCACTCA CTACATGCAG TCTCAGCCCC TAGAGAGGAT GGAAAAGCCT 24840 CCGGTCTCCT TGTTCTTATG ATCAGCCTTC TCCTCAAGGA GCTGGGGCCA GTGGGGCCAAA 24900 GCACATTCTC TTCTGACCCT GAATCACAGA TCCTGAGTCA CTGGTGCAAA CTATCAAGCG 24960 CTAAGTTGGT GGTGAGGTTG ACCTGTACTA CAAATCACTT CATTTCTCAC CCAGACTAGC 25020 TTATTGGCAT TCCAGGCATA GAAAGCCAAG AGCTTGACCC CCACTATAGC CCCAGAGAGA 25080 CAGCCCACAT AGTCTGTGGG CATAGTGATC TCATCTTAGG TAATCCATGC ACATAAATTA 25140 GCATGTCTTG ATAATACATA CCTAATGCTC CTGTTAGGCC AGCATGCCTA ACATGCTCAC 25200 CAACCCAATC TGTGTTTGGG AAAGGCCAAT ATTCCGCAAG GCAGAATGCT AGTCCTTCAG 25260 GAATGGGGCT GCAGCTGGAC TGGGGAGAAC ACACTGAGGT TATAAGAGGA CCATTGAGGC 25320 CTAATAGCCA AGGTAGAGTA GGCGGAGCCT TGGGTTACAG TGTTCAGCAC CAGGAGGAAA 25380 GAGTCACTAT CACCATGGGG TTCATCTGTC ACTGGAGGAA GCAGAATATG AACTAAGAGG 25440 CATATTATGT TGGGTTACGA CTTTAGTTAA GATCTGAGTG TATCCCATGT GATACATTGT 25500 CAGTCCTTAG GAAGATGTCT TGGGAGATGG TGAGATCTTT AAGATAGAGA CCCAGTGTCA 25560 GGTTCTTTAT GTCTCTGACA GCATGCCCAT GAAGGAAGTG GTCTCTCCTG GATCTCTTTT 25620 TCAGTTTTGC AGGCATGGGA TGAAGGGGTG TATCCTTCCG TGTGCTTCTG CCATGATGTG 25680

7.

'AG COCCAAACAA ATA

TACTTCAACA TAGACCTGTA AGGAACAGTG GCTACAGATT GTGGACTGAA GTCTCTGAGA 25740 CTGTGAGTCC AAATAACCCT TTCTTTCTAG GCATGGCGGC ACACACCTGT AATCTCAGCA 25800 TGCTGGAAAT GTGCAGCAGG ATCAGGAGTT AAAGACCAGT CTCAGATAAA TGACAGTTCA 25860 AAGCCATCAA GGGGATAATG AGATACTTCC TCAAAAACCA TCAAATTAAA ACTTTTGTTT 25920 TTATACATTA CAACTTGTCA GGGGTTTTGC TATAGTAATT AAAAGTCACC ACAGGAAACA 25980 AAGGCACGTA AACATAGCAA CATGTGCTAT GTTTAAGGCA ACATGTGCTA GGAAGGTAGA 26040 TATCACCATG CTGGGTGCTT AGACCAGGGC TATGTCGAGG TCCCGGAGGA GAGCTGAGGA 26100 AGCCCTGGGT GAATGTATAA TGTATCACGG GCCTCAGACC TGTGAGATCT GGCAAAGCTT 26160 CCCCCTGCAC GCTGTGGGTG AGGTGAATGG GGATTCGGCA GAGCCTTTGT CTGGTCTGAG 26220 TGCAAATGCT GACGGTATGT TCTAGTGGAG GTGTTTACAA AGGACGGGCC AGTGTGCGCT 26280 TTAGCCATAG AAGTGGTGGC TCCCTGATGA ATGTCCACAA CCTGGGATTG CTGCCCACAA 26340 GATCAGCCAG GCCCTCTCCT GCGCTGTGCA GAGTGAACAC ACGGAGGTTC TGGGCTGCTC 26400 CAGTGGCTGC TACCATTCTG CCAGAGAGTG CACAGGCCAC CTGACCCCAG CCTTTCTGTC 26460 CATGTGTCTG TCCTTTCTTC ACTCTCTCAC CACCCTTGTT AGGGTCCCAG ATCCAAGTTA 26520 TGTAGGGGGT GGATTAGGAA ATGCTATGGG ATGAGAGGCA GTGTTGGTTG TCATTCTCCT 26580 TAGGGTAACC TGTGAGTATC AAGGAAAGAA AGTGTACACG CAGAAGGCTC ACCGTGCTGC 26640 TGCTATGTAC AAGTGAGCAC AAATGTAACC TCTGGAAATA CCCATTTATC ATGTCTGTTT 26700 TGGGGGCAGA GCCCAGGCAG GCGTTTCTAC TCATGGTCCT AGGAGCAGCC TCTCCTCATC 26760 TGGTATGCAG CCCTTCCTTA TCCGAGACGG AGCCTGGTGC CGGGACACAG GTCATTTCCC 26820 TGCAGTTGTA TATTATTTGG GCAGCTCACT TCTTTAAAAT ATTTTTGAAA AAATTATGTG 26880 TATGAGCCTG CATGTATGTC TGTGCAAAAT GTCCACAGAG GCCAGAAGAA GGTGTCAGAC 26940 CCCCTGGAAC TGGGAGTTCC GGGTGGTCGT GTTTGGCATA TGGGGCCTGG AAAATGAACC 27000 CTGGTCTCCT AGAAGAGCAA CCAGTGCGCT CAGCTGCTGA GCACCTCTCC AACTCCTGCT 27060 TCTCTGGACT GGGAGACAAA GGAAAAGTGA GAGACTGATT CTGTTCTGTC AAGTCTCTGA 27120 GCATAGGGAA GACCTAGGTT CATTCTATGT CATCTGTCTG TCTGTCTGTC TGTCTGTCTA 27180 27240 TGTTAGCCTT GGCTGTCCTG GAACTCTATG TAGACAAGGC AGGTCTTAAA CTCGCAGAAG 27300 ATCCTGGTGG TCTCTCCCCA CTTTGCCTGA TTAGGCTCAC TTTTAAAGGG AATGAAATGG 27360 GCTGGGTGTG GCAGTACACA CCTTGCTCTC AGCACTCCGA GGCACAGAAA GGCAGATCTC 27420 TGAGTTTGGG GCCAGCCTGG TCTATGCAGT GAGCTATAGG CAAGCCAGGG CTACATGGTA 27480

GGACCTTGTC TTAAAAAGAG CCCCAAACAA ATAGCTCACT TGCCCAGGTG AGGTCCACCA 27540 GCATCTCTAC ATTTTGACCG GAAGCTAAGA GGAATCTTTA TTACATCACG CCTGCCACAG 27600 TCTCCATCTT TGTTGCAGCT GGAGTGCTCC CACAGGGCTT CCACTGCACG CACTGCACCC 27660 GAAGGGGCTT CCACTTCACG CACTTCACCC GAAGGGGCTT CCACTTCACG CACTTCACCC 27720 GAAGGGGCTT ACACTTGATT CACTTGACCC GAAGGGGCTG ACACTGCTTG CACTGCACCT 27780 TAAGGGGCTG ACACTGACCC AATGGCACCC GAAGGGGCTG ACACTGACCG CACTGCACCG 27840 27900 AAGGGGCTGA CATTGCACAC GCTGCACCCA AAGGGGCTGA CACTTGCTGC ACTGCACCCC AAGGGGCTGA CACTTGCACG CACTGCACCT ACCAAGGGTG ACACTGCACC TGCTGCACCC 27960 AAGGGGGCTG ACACTGCATG CACTGCACCT ACCGGGGCTG ATACTGCACC CACTGCACCC 28020 AGGGGGGCTG ACACTGCACC CACTGCACCC AGGGGGGCTG ACATTGCACA TGCTGCACCC 28080 AAAGGGGCTG ACACAGCACC CACTGCACCC GAGGGAGCTG ACACTGCACG CACTGCACCT 28140 28200 TTTTTCAGAG CTGAGGACCG AACCCAGGGC CTTGCCCTTG CTAGGCAAGT GCTCTACCGC 28260 TGAGCTAAAT CCCCTACCCC TACATTACTG TTTAGAAACA AATTTATGGT CCTTCTCACA 28320 TGCTGCAGGA GATTACACAA AGTTGGGGGT TATCAAGAAT GTGGATCACG GTGGATCATT 28380 TTAGCACTGT CCCCCCACA GAAAGGGTCA TTTCTAGACA GAAGAAAATA GTTTATATGG 28440 AACACTTCTG GGCTGGCAG TGGTAGCACA TGCCTTAAAT CCCAGCGCTT GGGAGGCAGA 28500 AGCAGGCGGA AGCACGCGGA TGCACGCGGA CGCACGCATA TCTGTGAGGT TTAGGCCAAC 28560 TCGGTCTATG CAGCAGCTTC CAAGACAGCC AAGGCTGTAT GGAGACCCTG TCTCGGGGTT 28620 GGTGGGGAAT CTCTTCACCG TCTTGGTCAC TTCTTTATGT GTGAGACACA TAGACGTTTT 28680 TCTTCTGAAT ATTTTATTGC TGCTTGTGGC ATTCACAACT TAGGGAAAAA TTGTTAAATG 28740 CTGCATTCCC AGCACTTGAG CCAGTGAAGT TCAGGCCTCC GCTCGTCTTG TAATGGTATT 28800 TGCACAGGGG ATGCCTTGGC TGAGTGAGTT CTTCCAGAAA ACTCCTGGGC CCTTAACACC 28860 28920 TATTTCCAGC ATTTGGAAAT CCGAGGCAGG AGGATTGACA TGAGTTGCAG ACATAGTCAG CTAGAAGTGC AGCATTAAAT CCTATCTTAA AATAATTATT AGAATAATTT AGGGGGAAAA 28980 GCCTCTAATA GAGATGGGAG AGTGTGCGCA TGACTGCCCT ACTGTGTGCT TCTAGAAATC 29040 AATATGAATG GGCCAGAACT AGAGAAAAGG CTGTGAGAGG CTGTACCCTA CTGTGTGCAA 29100 CCCACTTCCC TCCTACTATG TGGGTGCTGG GCATGACACG AGGTTATCAG GCTGGGTGAC 29160 AAGCACCCTT ACCTGTGGGC AGTCTTGCTG GTCCAACCTA TTTGCATTTG AATCCCAGCT 29220 ACTTCAAACC CCATGGGTGC ATATTTACCC ACTTTTGGTT TTGGAAACAG GATCTTAAAA 29280 TAPACAGGTC TCACTCTGTA ACCCATGCTG GCCTGAATTC AGCATCTTCA GCCTCAGTCT 29340 des istarotoro o de maio

			to be a madrice in the beautiful			
CCCAAGCGCT	ACGATTTCCT	ATGTGCCATA	TGTCACAATA	CATGCACTTC	AGTTTTGTCA	29400
AAAGAAGTGA	ACCAGGAATA	ACTGGTACCT	ACCTATAAGA	CTGCTGTGAT	GAAGGAGGAC	29460
ATTGTGTAAA	ACGAAACTCA	GGATATAGTA	AGTGCTCAAC	ACGTGTTAGA	CATGTTGGTC	29520
TCCATGAGGG	CACAAACCCA	GGGCCTCATG	CATGCCAAGA	ATTGGCCCTA	TCACTGAGCT	29580
ATACAATTAG	TCCCTATGAC	CTACTGTGAC	CTCAGACGCA	CACCATGGAT	CTGACATTGC	29640
ATCAAATCAG	AAATGAATTT	CTGAAAGACT	TGCTCATAGC	ATGCCCTCCC	ACACCCCCGT	29700
CCCAGCCCCC	CCTCTCACTG	GCAAGGACAT	CTCACTGTGG	TGGTGGCAGG	GCCTCTAAAA	29760
CATCATAGGA	TAGCTGAGCA	GCAGTGGCAC	ATGGCCTCTC	AGTCCCAGCA	CAGGGGAGGC	29820
AGTCAGCCTG	GTCTATAGTG	TAAGCTCCGG	GACAGCCAGG	GCTACATAGA	GAAACCCTGT	29880
CAAACCTACC	CTACTTAAAA	ACAGAAGTAG	AGCAGTAGTT	TGGATTACAC	TGCTTTGACA	29940
CTTGGTGGGT	AGCATGTGTG	CACCTGCCCA	GGAGCTATCT	GGATTCTCAA	ATGGAAGACA	30000
CAGACACAGA	CACAAACACA	AACACACACA	CACACACACA	CACACACACA	CACACACACA	30060
CACACACACA	CACACCAGTT	AACTTTTGAC	ACGCCATGAC	TAGCTCAAAG	GCTAGGGACT	30120
CCCAAACCTT	CCCCTGTCAG	CAAATGCTCC	CCTCTGGTAC	TCCTGAGACT	AAGCTAAGCC	30180
TTCCCCTGCT	GTCCCAGGCC	CAACGGAGGA	AGTGAGCATG	GTCACTTACC	TGATTCTTTT	30240
TTTTCTTTT	TTCGGAGCTG	GĢĢACCAAAC	CCAGGGCTTG	CGCTTGCTAG	GCAAGCGTTC	30300
TACCATGAGC	CAAATCCCCA	ACCCCACATA	TTCTGATTCT	TACATGGCTG	ATTGGCTTTC	30360
TGTCCCTGCA	GTTCTTACAT	CCTGTCCTTC	TTCCCTGAAT	CATGAGGACC	CTCTCCTCTC	30420
TCTCTCTCTC	TCTCTCTCTC	TCTCTCTCTC	TCTCTCTCTC	TCTCTCCCTT	CTCTCTGTGT	30480
CTCTGTGTCT	CTGTCTGTCT	GTCTGTCACA	CACACACACA	CACACACACA	CACACACACA	30540
CACACTAGCC	CATGCAAATC	TAAGGGCCCC	TTCCCGTCTC	CCTTTGCCTG	ACCATTGGCT	30600
CCTGGCATCT	TTATTGATCA	ATCAAAAACC	AATTGGGGAT	AAGGACCTAC	AGTGTTTGGA	30660
CATGAAGATT	CCTAATTTGG	GGGCTGCATT	AATTCAAAAC	ATTGGAACCA	ATTCCCAACA	30720
ACAACAACAA	CAACAAATAA	AGCAAAGAAA	AAAGTTTACA	ACGCTGCCTT	CATTATTTGA	30780
GAAACAAATG	TAAGGAAAAC	CATCAGGTAT	CTGGACTTTT	AAACGGCCGG	GATTTAGAGA	30840
CTCTGGGATG	TTTTCTGTG	TGGGGATTGA	. AGCCAGGGCC	CTGGGACATG	GTAAGGAAGC	30900
ACTGTACCAT	GAAACTACAG	CCCAGAGTCT	GATAAGGCTA	CTGAATGACA	ATTAAAGATT	30960
CATAATTGCT	r GAAATTCTG	S AAAACTCTAA	GCTACCAATT	TTGTATATGC	TCAACTTGGT	31020
TTCCTGAAAA	A CATCTGAGG	r TCTTGCACGT	AACTTTTCCT	CAGAGCAAGT	ACAACTAAAT	31080
TCTGACTTTC	G TGACAATAA	A GATTGTCAGO	AAAGGCTTTG	TGAAAATGTT	CAGTCCCCAG	31140

GAGACGTGCC CTCCTGCAGC CTGTGAATGG CGGCCAGGTC ACAAGTCAGC AGATGCAGTG 31200 31260 GAACGGAGTG TGGTACTTCT GTGAGACACT GCAGGACTGG ATGGATGGCT TAGTAGTTAA GAACATGGGC TGCTCTCCCA GAGGACCTGG TTTCAATTCC AAGCCTTGGG CCCTGCAAGA 31320 ACCTTATATA GACTGGCTTC AAGTTCTCCA TGTAGCTGAA TATGACATTA AACTCCAGAT 31380 ACTCCTGAGT CCTAGGTTTA CAGCTGTGTA CAGCTATGTT TCTTCCCTGA CGACCCCGCA 31440 GCCCCCATTT TGAGATAGGG ATTTAGGTAG CCCAGGCTGG CCTCACACTG ACTAAGTGAG 31500 ACTGGCTTTA AACTCCTCAT CCTTTAAGGT ACCACCATGA ATTTGCTGTA TAGCTCTGGC 31560 TGGCCTTATA TAATGTAGAC TAGACTGGCC TTTAACTTTA AAATTGTGCA CTTTATTTTT 31620 31680 TTTTAAATTA TGTATTTTAT GTATATGAGT ATACTGTAGC TGTCTTCAGA CACAGGGCAC 31740 CAGACCTCAT TACAGATGGT TGTGAGCCAC CATGTGGTTG CTGGGAGCTC AACTCAGGAC GTCTGGAAGA GCAGTCAGTG TTCTTAACCT CTGAGCCATC TCTCCAGCTC TCTGCTTAAT 31800 AAGTGCTGGG ATGACTAGCA TGTGTCACCC TCCTGGCCAC TTCTGGTGTC TCCTTTCCAG 31860 GCTTTTAAAA ATTATCTGTT GGCATGTCCA CACAGGGTTA TATGCATATG AACGCAGGTG 31920 CCTGTGGGCT GTCCTGTCCT GGAACTGGAC TTACAGATGG CTGTGAGCCA CTTGATGTGG 31980 GTGCCTGGAA ACTAACTGGG GGTCTGAAAA AGCGGGAAGA ACTCACATGA CTGTGGAGTC 32040 TGCTACCCCT TTTATTATAA AAGAAAAGAA GATATTTTAA CAGCACGTAT GAGACACAAG 32100 TGAAAGCTGT GGCCATGGTC TTCAGGGATG GTTAGGTCCT GCAAAACTGA AGGAGGTGGG 32160 32220 CTCTGGGTGT TGGTCACATG GTAGATTGAT AGGCCCTGGG TTCAATCCCC ACCTCTGCAT AAAGCAGGCA TGGTGGTTCA CTGCCTGCTT TTAGAGGAAG AGGCAAGAGG ATTGGTAGAA 32280 TCTCAAGGTC ATTTTCAGCT ACATAGCACC AGTCAAATCT TTGAGTCCAA GACCAGCCTG 32340 ATCTGTGTAC TGAGTTCCAG GGCAGCTACA TAGTTGAGAC CCTACTTAAA ATTTCAAACA 32400 ACAAAACCCA CAAGGTTTAA AAACTCTATC ACTTTTAGTT ATGTTTGTGT GTAAGTGTTC 324-60 GTGCCCACGG AGGTTAGAGC ACTGTATCCC CCGGAGTGGT GAGCGGGCTG GCATGAGTGC 32520 32580 TGAGGGCTGA ATTCAGCATC TGTGTTCAAC ATATTTGTTA AAGCACACGA AGAGGAAATG GCCAGTGTCA ACAGGAGCCC AGCCAGGCTT GGGGTGGGAA AATGCTTTGA CTTCTATCTG 32640 GCAAGAAAA AACAATTCCA AGTTTGATCC TTGCCAGACT CTTTGGCCTT TACCAGGCTT 32700 CCTCACAGAG TCTGCTGTAA CTGTTTCTGC AAATTCGCAG AGGAACCTGA GATCTCAGGG 32760 CACGTTGGAT ACCCACGTGC TGGAGAAACT GAACAATGAC TTTAGGTTTC ATCGTGCCTG 32820 GATGAAACAT GAAAATACCC CACACCGCTG AGCTGACAAA TGTGCCTCTC TCTCTGTAGC 32880 CCTTCAGTCA GCTGAGCAGT TTGCCCTCGC TCGGCTGCAG TACCAGCACA GGCACCCCAG 32940 TCTCCCCGAT GAGCGGTCTC ATGAGGATTC AGGTTGGTCT CGAACTCCCT ATGTAGCTGA 33000

RTOA TOTOAACAGE A. AAATGACCTT GAGATTCTAC CAATCCTCTT GCCTCTTCCT CTAAAAGCAG GCAGTGAACC 33060 ACCATGCCTG CTTTATGCAG AGGTGGGGAT TGAACCCAGG GCCTATCAAT CTACCAAGTG 33120 AACAACACCC AGAGCCCACC TCCTTCAGTT TTGTAGGACC TAACCTAGCC CTGAAGGCCA 33180 TGGCCATGGC TTTCCCCTCA GCACCCACTT ATCATGAAGG GGCAAGGGTC CAGTTTCTTG 33240 GTTAAGTATC TACGCTTGTG ACTAGGGAGA TACATCCTGG GCAGGAGTGA AGGGTTACCC 33300 ATTCAGCAGC AGAGTTCCTA GGTTTACTGT GACAACAAAG ATCTAGGAAT GGCCTAGGTT 33360 33420 GTCCTGACAT GATCCCATTA GCCTACCTCA GATATCTGAA TGCAGGGGCT CACTGTGTGT CCCAGTCAGG GACAGTATTT ACTACCCTAA AGTGGGTTAC AGCTCTCGGG GGGGGGGGCC 33480 TGCGTGCAGG ACGACACCTG CACCTTCACA CTTGCTTCTT CAATGGAGTA AGAGGCTGCT 33540 AACATCCCCA AGGTTTCCAT TTCAGCTAGG ATGAGAGTCT GGAGTTCATG TCCCTGGTAT 33600 TCAAGTATAT GACACTGAAG AGCAAAGAGG CAGAGAGCTC ATCCACTAAC AGGCATGCAC 33660 TGCACTCATG AACATCTGTG TCTGATCCCC GGTACACATC AAAGCCATGT GCACCGAATT 33720 CCAGCGCCAG GCAAGCATAC GCAGATGCAT TCTCTGAGGC TAGCTGGCTG GGCAGTCTAA 33780 ATACTGAGTG CCAGGTTCCA GTGAAAGGCC TCGTCTCAAA AACCAGAACA AACCAAATCA 33840 AACCAAACGT AAAGCAGACC AAGGTGAGAG AGTCTTGAAA TGACACCCAA GGGTGCTGTC 33900 TGGCCACTGC TTACACACAC TGAAGGACAG CAACTGACCG CAAGAAGCGG GTTTAGAGTG 33960 GAGTCTACTG TCTGCTGGGT AGTCCAATGA CGCTGTGTCA GGGCAGGGTC CGGTTACAGA 34020 AATCACTGAC GGGGAAGCCT TCCCAGGAGA AACGGGGCAC CCTTTTTGCT TTCTGGACCT 34080 TGGACACACC TGACCCTACC CAGCAAAGCC CAGGATTGAG CAAAGCAGAT AACTAACTCC 34140 TGGCTCAGTT AGGTGAACTG GCTTTTGGCT AATAACCTTA AGACCCAAAT AACTGGGACA 34200 AATAAACTTA TTCTACAACA AGAAAAAGCA AGCCACATAA CAAAAGGCTT TGCTTTCCAA 34260 TAGTTTATTT ATAAAAGCAG GAAACATTGG GCTCACACTA TTCCAAGAAA CTCAGGAGAC 34320 AGCTCTTGGC TTCTAGAGGG GACAGTCCAG TCTGATCTTC TGTGTGATAG GAACTTCCCA 34380 GAGTTTAATG CTGTCCGGAG TTTGTATGTG GTGTCAGAAC AGGTACTATA CCTGGTGCCA 34440 34500 AATCTAGAAT GAATGGGGGC TGCTCTGGAC AAGGCTGTGC CACCCTCCTG GGATGCACCA ATTTCTACCC CAATATCCAG TCCCTAGGCA AGCACTGTCC TTATTTGGGC CTGAGAGGCC 34560 TCTGTTCTCA GTTCCTGACC ACCTGCCCTT CTTTGGTGAC CGCCCAGTTA TAACTCTTCG 34620 GAGAGTCCAA GGCCTCTTCT ATCCGTGCCT CCAGGTTCTC CCGAGTGATG AAGTTTTTGG 34680 CCTCCTCCTA CGGGAAGAGA AAGGTTAGCT ACGTGGGATC TCTCAGAGCT GGCTGCCTGC 34740 ATAACTTACT GTCTCTAGCC CACCTTAAGA AGGGTGTCAA AAGAGCCCAG GGCCCCTTTG 34800 AGTGTCCCAC CAATAGGCCA GCACAACTGT ACTAGGTGAC CTCAACCATT ATATCCCTCT 34860 TCCTCGGACA ATTACCCATC AGATCTCTCA GCCACAACCC AAGAACGAAT CGAATCGTGA 34920 CAACCTGATT GGGGGGGGG GGAGGTGCGG GGTGGTGGAC TCTCTCAACC TTGTCACTCT 34980 CCCTTACACA ATAAAAACAG CTCCATTCTC ATTTATGGTT TCCCTGACCT TCAAGTTTCA 35040 CACGGCAATA CTAGCCTGTA ACCTTTCATT GACCATTGTC TGGGAGGCAC TCTGTGTGTG 35100 CAGAGCAGAG AGAGAAGCCT CCTGAAGACT GGTCACTTGA CACCCTGTGC TGCTCTCCCC 35160 AGAGCCTCCC TCACCGGAAT CTCCAATACC CACATTCCTC ACGACCTCGG CCCACCTGCA 35220 GTTTGAGAAC TTCTTGTTCT TTCAGTTGCA CCCAAGCCTG CTCCTCCTGG GCCCTCTGGG 35280 CCTGGACCTC AGCCTGCCGC AGCTCCTGGG CCTGTGCTTC GAGCTGCAAC CTAGCTATCC 35340 TGCGAGGAAA AAGGAGCCGA GAATGAGCGG GGCCGTGGGC CGCGCACGGG CAGAAGGAGC 35400 AGGGTTGGGG GCTGGCCCCC GGGCCGCGC GCCAGGCGGT TCAAAGCCCG CAACATGACA 35460 GCTAGCGCCT GCGCCCTGTC CGGAAGTGGT CGAGGAGCAT CACGGGAATC TCCTGTCCCC 35520 GCCCCGTAG GCGGAGCTCT TGCTGTCTGG CCCATCGCGT CCCTGGAGTC TCGGGTAGAG 35580 TGGGAGGGTC GAGGGGCACC TTGGAGACCA CAGTTCGCTG GGCTGTATTG CCCGCCAATG 35640 ACAGCTACAA CACCAGGCGC TCTTGCCTAC TTGTTCACAA GCTTGGACAC CGCCCCAAAG 35700 CGTGTGGTTC TCTGGCCCAC CGGTGGCCTG TGTACCCTTC CAGGGCTGAT GCAAGAAATT 35760 CTGAGCTTCT AGCTACTTAA GTTAGGCTTA CACTTCCTCT TTGAGTAAGC GTTCTCCTGA 35820 TGCACTTTAA ACTTTAGGTT TGCAATCGAG CAACAAACCT TTTCCTTGCA TTGCACTGCC 35880 CTGTTGTGGT CTTGGGCAGC TCTGCAATTA ATTGCCAGAG TTCTCAGTAT CAGTGATCAC 35940 TTGTTTTCTA CTGGGTGGCC TGTGTGAGGT GACGCTTGTC CTCTTTCACC TGAGCCGGGG 36000 TCTTCCCACC TTGAGACCAT TTATGAAGCT TTTAAAGTAC TATCTTCCTC TACAATGAAG 36060 AGAAACAGGA GGCAGTGCAG GGCAGAGAGC ATCTGTCCCA AAGGTAGATG GCTCTCCTCT 36120 GGGAGAGTTG TTGGTAATCA GAAGCTGACG GTGAGGGCTA GGGAACTGAA GTCTCATCCT 36180 ACTCATTAGT GTTGTCAACA CCAGATTCTG CAGAGAATCT GCACTTAGGA GGGTCTGAGG 36240 AGCCTGGGCT GACTGCAATA CCTGATATTT CTCAGAAGAG AACAGAGTCT GCTTACATCC 36300 TTCTCCCAAC TTCCAGGCCC GTAGGAGGCC CAGCCAGCAC CCTCTTCCTC TCATCTCACC 36360 CTACCCTGGA GTGACACAGG GTTGCTCTGA ACATCAGGGA ACGTGGCACT CCCATCCTTT 36420 CTTGCAACAG GTCTCACTAT ATAGCTCCGG ATGGTCTGTC ACTTACAATG TATATCAGAC 36480 TCACAAGAGG TCCATCTGCC ATTGCCTCCT AAATGCTGGG GTTAAAGGCA CATACCACCA 36540 CACCTGTCCT AAACCTTTCT TCTTCGGGGT CATCCTAGAT AACCAGTATC TCATTTCAGA 36600 TAACTTCAGT GTCTGGGCAA AGAGAATATT TCTATGGTGT GGGTCATTCC TAGAGGCTTC 36660

JEAN CHARATORIA O

CTAACCTTGC TGGCTCTGAC GTTCTCTCGG CTGGTCAGGT CTACTCATCC TTCTTTCAGA 36720 GGGTTTCATA AGTTGTAAGA GATTTAGGCC TACGGTGGAT GAAAGATGTG GAGTCATTTT 36780 GAGTAGCTAA TGCTACAGAA CTAGAAGGCA GGTTCTCTGC CCCCTTCTCT GACCTGTTGG 36840 GGAAGTGGAA GTAACTTTCC ATTTGTGACC TTCCCCACTA GGTGGCGAGA TAGAATTGTC 36900 AAAGCTGGGA AAGGAGGCTT TTCTGGGCAG TTCATGGGTA GAAGGACAGA CAGACAGAGT 36960 TGGAGGAATG GAAGCCTCCT CATTTACCAA GGGGTAAACT ATGGATGAGG TGACTTCAGG 37020 37080 TGCCTGCAGG ACCCTATGCA GACGGTCCCA GGATTTAATG ATCAGGCCAT TCTATTTCCT CTGGTGTCAA ATCCAGTGAT ATCATTAAAA CAAAAACAAA AAAGCCCCAA TCAGGGTCTT 37140 ACTTGATGGC CTTATATTTC CAACAAAGCC CAGGCTGGCC TTGAACTTGA AGCAATATCC 37200 CTGCATCTGT CTCCAGAGTG CTAAGATTGT GTGTGTCACC ATACCAAGGT ACAGTGATCT 37260 CTTGAAACAG GGAGGTGCAA GTCATTACTC AAACCCCTCC TCACAATGTT CTATGAGCAA 37320 ATCCGAAGTT GATGTTGGCT TTTAAAGTCA CCAGACAAGT GTCCTTCTGC TTAGATCTTC 37380 CTAGGAACTG AGGTTTGAAA CAAAAAGCAT AACATGGTTG GAGAGATGGC TCAGTAGTGA 37440 AATTCTGAAT GTGGTTCCCA GCATCCACAT TGGGCACCTC AGAATGGCCT ATAACTTCAA 37500 TTCTAGGGAC CAAGTAATCT CTTCTGGCTT ATGGGTGTCA CTCACATGCA TGTGTGCATA 37560 TGGTGCCTAA GTAAAAAAT AATCTTTTAA AAGCAGATTT TAAAAAAAAT TTCAACGATT 37620 TTTTTTTAAT GTTCATTGGT GTTTTGCCTG CATGTATATC TGTGTGAGGG TGTCAGGTTT 37680 CCAGGAACTG GAGTTACAGA CAGATGTGAG CTACCTGTTG GTGCTAGGAA TTGAACCCAG 37740 GTCCTCTGGA AGAATAATCA GTGCTCTTAC CCACTGAGCC ATCTCTCCAA CCCAAATACA 37800 TCTTAAAAAA AATTAAAACA GTGGACCTGC CTTCTAGTTC TGTAGCATTA GCTACTCAAA 37860 ATGACCCACA TCTTTCATCC ACCGTAGGCC TAAATCTCTT ACACTTATGA AACCCTCTGA 37920 AAGAGGATGA GTAGACCTGA CCAGCCGAGA GACATCAGAG CCAGCAAGGT TAGGAAGCCT 37980 CTAGGAATGA CCCACACCAT AGAAATATTC TCTTTGCCCA GACACTGAAG TTATCTGAAA 38040 TGAGATACTG GTTATCTAGG ATGAACCCCG AGAGAAGAAA GGTTTAGGAC AGGTGTGGTG 38100 GTATGTGCCT TTAACCCCAG CATTTAGGAG GCAATGGCAG ATGGACCTCT TGTGAGTCTG 38160 ATATACATTG TAAAGGGGAG AACTCCCGGA ATTTGTTCTC TGACCTACAC ATGTGACATG 38220 CATGTGTTCG TGCACACACA CATACACACA CACACACTGT AAAAATGCAA AATGGCTACC 38280 AAGTGGTCAT TGAGCTTCTC AACCTCACTG ACAGCTACAT TATTATATAG ACTTACTGGG 38340 38400 AACTTCTGAG CCTTTTTGTT CCCTATCATG AATGCTGGGA TGGCAGGCGT TTCCACATGA 38460 CTCGTTCGAT GTAGTATTGC AGACTGAACG CAGGACTTTC CACACACTAA GCAGGCATTC 33520 TGTGAACTGT TACGTCTCCA GCCCCATTTC TAAATTCTAA CACCAAAGTG CTAGTTTTGT 38580 CCCTTGACCT GGACACTGCA GTGAGTTCAC AGAACTTATA ATCACCCTGT TTAGTGTAGA 33640 AGCTACCTCA ATCACCATGA CATTTTTCAA AAATGTGTTC ACTTTCCTCT TTAGAGTCCA 38700 AGCACACCAA GCTTGGCGGA ACAATGATAC AGTCTAACTG GATCTGTTTC AAAATTGCAA 33760 CTTGACTCTA CATCTAAATA GGTATGTGTT GTGACAAGTT TATTATGTTG TGTGTGTGTG 33820 TACACATGTG CCACAGGAAG CCAAAGGACA ACTTGCTAGA GTGCATTTTC TTTCCTGGGA 33880 ATTGGCCTCT GGTTGTCAGG CTTGGTAGCA CGCACTTTGA CCCTCTAAGC CATCTTGATG 39940 GCCCAGAGAG TGAACCACGC TGTTTTCACT TTCCTACTTC TTGGGCTGAA TTCTCAAGTA 39000 39060 CCTGCCCTTG CAGCTTTGCA CCCTTCCTAA CTTCAAAAGG AAACTGACAT GGAGAAGGGT GATACTTGAG GATTTCCTGG CTCACTTAGC TCAGGACTCT GGCCTAAGAA CAGGGAACCC 39120 AGCAGTGTGA ACAGGGGTCC AAGAGAGTTC ATTTGTACTT ACCGGCAAAA CAGTGTGGCA 39180 GGCTTCACAC AAATACATAC TCGGCACCAG GACAGGGCCA CTCTGGATGG AGGTGGGCTT 39240 AGGTGGGGTA CTGCCCACCC AGGGTTGTCC TCTCTTGTAA GCAGACTCAT GGGGACAGCC 39300 CAGAAGTGAT CCCACAGTCT CTCTGAAGCT GACAATAGGG GATAATTCTA AGTCCTCATC 39360 CTGTGCTCAT CCACAGTCCT TTGTCGATCT GGACACTACT ATCATGGGCT GCTGGAAACA 39420 GGTCTTTGCA GCCCAAGTCT GAGCCACTAG CTCTGCTTTC ACTGCCAGCC ATTAACCTCC 39480 39540 GGGAGTGGGC GTGGGATAAG AAGAAACATT TATAGAGTCA ACGGCCAATC TGTATTTGGG CTGAAAACCA TATTAAGGAA GGGCCAAGCC TGGCATAATG GTGACCAGAG CCACTAGGGG 39600 ACCAACTGCA CCCAGCTTTA GCAAAGTGAC AGGCAGCATG AGGTACCATT ATGTGTGCTG 39660 GGCATGCGGC TTCAGGATGG CTCTGTGACC TCCTAGAGGT TGTCTTATTG GCAGGCATAG 39720 GAAACAAAGG CAGAGAATGA ATGCTACAGC CAGAGAGACC CAGATCTGCT AAGTGGATGA 39780 CTCTTGTACA TATGTGTGTA TGTTGTTTTT GAGGCAGGGT CTCACTGTGT AGCTCTGACT 39840 GTCCTGGAAT TGGATCTGTT GGTCTCAAGT TCAGATCCTA GTGGTTTATT TTTCCTGTGT 39900 ATGTGTGCTT GTCATGCACA AGCATGTGTT AAGGTGAGTA GATATGTAGG CACATGGAGA 39960 TCAGAACAAT GGTGTCACTC CAAACCTTTA TAGACCTATA TCCATCTTGA CATTAGGGTT 40020 ACAGGTGTGT TCAACATAGA TATGGCCAAA ATTTAATGTG GGTTCTGAAG ATCTAAATAT 40080 GTCTTGTGCT GGCTAGTTCT ACGTCAACCT GACACAAGCT AGAGTTATCT GAAGGAAGGG 40140 AACCTTAGTA GAGAAACTGT CTCCATGAGA TCCAGCTGTA TAGCATTTTC TTAATTCTTA 40200 GTTAGAGACT AATGGGGGAG GGCCCAGTCC ATTGTGGGTG ATGCAACCTT AGACAGGTGA 40260 ACCTGGGTTT TGTAAGAAAG CAGGCTGAGC AAGCCATGAG GAAGCAAGCC AGTAAGCAGC 40320

LITTET FLOAGOSTAD L ACTGACCATG GCCTCTGCAT CAGCTCCTGC CTCCAGGTTC CTGCCCTGTT TGAGTTCTTG 40380 TCCTGACCTC CTTCCGTGAT GAACAGTGAT ATGGAAGTAT AACCAAATAA ACCCTCTCCT 40440 CCCAAGTTGC TTTGGTCATG GTGTTTCATC ACAGCAACAG AAAGCCCAAC TGAGGCAGGT 40500 TTTCATGCTG TATAACAAGC TGAACCATCT TACCAGCTCC ATAGTGTTTA TTTTAAAAGA 40560 TGAGTGTGTA ACTTTCCTTT TTTTCCTTTT AAAAATCCAA AGAACCACGT TCCTCAGGAA 40620 AAGCTCTGGG CCAGTTCTCC TGGTAACTTT GAAGTCTTTT TAAAGGCAGA GTCTATGTTA 40680 GACAAGCTGG CCTCAACCTC ACAGAGATCA CCTCCCTCTG CCCGTTAACT GCCTGGTGAG 40740 CTACAATGTG TTTTTAAAGA TGTCCCTGTT CCCTCTTAAA CAACTCCAAT TTCACCCATG 40800 TGTTCCCATT TGGTAGGACA GGAAGCCATT TGTTCATCAT GAAGCTTCTG CTGATGTCAG 40860 40920 AGCTGGGAAA ATGGGAAAAC ACGGTTGGAG CTGAGTTGAA CTGAAGAGTT GGTGGAGACA 40980 CATGGTGCAA ATCCTGAGCA GTAGCTGAAG GAAAGGTACA AGTTTGGCAG TAGATTGGCC 41040 AATGAGGTGC AGAGATAAAG CAGAAGGGCT GCCCCGAGAG CTGCAGCATG GTGCGTGGAA 41100 CCCTTCAGGA GGTAGAAAGG TAGAAAGGGC TGCTTGGACT ACTAGTGTGT AGATTACTGT 41160 CTTTCAGCAG GTGAAAGACA AGGCTAGAGC CTGTGATTGG ACAGTAGAAA AGGAGGGCGG 41220 GCTGAGAGTT TGAGAGTCTG GAGGGATAGG AGGAAAGAAG GAAGATGGAG GAAGAGAAGG 41280 ATGACCCAGA GCTGTGTGGC TTTAAATAGC CACAGGTAGC TATGAATATC ATATAAGGGG 41340 TGGATTATGA CAGGACAATT TGTCCACTCA AGGTGGGCAG CTTATATCAT ATTAATTGGC 41400 TCTGAGTTCT TTGTCTTGGG CATTTTGTGA GCTGAGAATT TACTGATATA AATCTGACTG 41460 ATAAATTACA AGCCTCTAGA GTTTTGATTT TACTGGGTTA CAGGGATTTG TGACAGTTAA 41520 CTGCGAGATG CTACAGCCAG AGAGACACGG ATTCTGCTAA GTAGATGACT CTTGTACATA 41580 TGTGTGTATG GGGGCTAGCT GTGAAGGCAG TGAAACTGCT GCCAGGGCCA GAGAGTAGTT 41640 GGCACTACTG TGGGATGGTG CATCCATTTT TTTAAAAATT ATTTAATGCA ACACTAGTGA 41700 GTCATCCAGT AGGAAATGCT GGGGTCTGGG GAGCTGGGGG TGGAGGAAAG CCACAAGCCC 41760 ACGGAGCCCC AGATCCCCCA CCTCTTTGGA GAATAACACT GATATCAGTG ACTCAGACAC 41820 AATAGATCTT GGGGTTCAGC ACCCAAGCTC CTCTAGTAAG CATGGGTGCA AAAGGTGTGG 41880 41940 TGGGAAATGC AGGCCTTCAG TGGCAGACCA AGTGGAGTCA ATGAAGTAAG GTCTGAGTAG 42000 AAGGGCTCTG GGTGTGCGCT TCAGGCTGGG TGCACACTTC TTTCTGAGGA AATGCTCACT 42060 TCCACTTTGA CCATTCCCTG ACCCAGGTCA TAGCTGATGT GCCAGAGTGT CATGGGTGAA 42120 GTGGTCACTT TCGCTCTTTC CACACAACTG TGCTGTGTAA GACACCCTTT CTCTGGTCAT 42180 and the particular and the ACAGGAGTCC CCTGTGGGGT TTGAGCCCTG ACTTAAAAAG AAAGGATGAG GGCTACTTCT 42240 GTGGAAGGGA GCAAAGAGCA GAGGTCATTC CTGCTGGAGG AGATCTGCTA ACAAGCATGT 42300 42360 GATGTTTAAC ATTAAGGGCT GCTCATCAAG TCAGCACTGA CTCCAGCAGA GTCCTGTCGA GGCTACTCCA GTATGCCCTG GTCAAGACTA GCCTTGGCAA GGGAGCAGCC TGGGCTGTTG 42420 CTAGGTGGAT AGAAGCACAC ACAGAGGATT TTCTTAGTGG TGTATGTAAT CACTGAGGTC 42480 TTGCTGACCC AGTAGGCATA CTCCTCCATT GCTAGACTCA GTCACACAAA GTGTACAAGA 42540 ACAGGGCATT CTTCATGGAA AATTCCTGAC TGGGTCTTTT AGAGCTCCAG TTCCTAGAGG 42600 GGCAGATGAT CCCAGTGACT TATGCTCAGT GTAAAGCTGG TCTGCTGTCA CATCTTTGCT 42660 CCCAAAGGTT TCTGGGATTC CTCCTGTACT TTCTTCTATT TTTATTTTCA AGACAGGGCT 42720 TCTCTGTGTA GTCCTGGCTG CTCTGGAACT TGCTCTGCAG ACCAGGTTGG CCTCAAATTT 42780 ATAGAGATCC ACTTGCCTCT GCCGTCCAAG TACAGGGATT AAAGTTGCAT GCCACCACTG 42840 CCCAGCCTCT CTAAAATTTT CTTAATTAAT TTATTTTTCA AGACAGAGTC TCACTATGTA 42900 GTCCTGGATA TGCTGGAACT CAGTAATGTA GAACAGGCTG TCCTTGAACA TACAGAGTTC 42960 CACCAACCTC TGCTTCCAAG TGCTGGGATT GAAGTGTGTG CCACTATGCC CAGCTAAAAC 43020 CTGTTTTATT TTCTGTGCAT GGGTGTTTGC CTGCATGTAT GTCTGTGCAT CATTTGCCTG 43080 ACTGGTGCCC ACGGAAGTCA GAGGAGGACA CTGGATCCCC TGAGGTGCCC ACGGAAGTCA 43140 GAGGAGGACA CCGGATCCCC TGCAGTGCCC ATGGAAGTCA GAGGAGGACA CCGGATCTCC 43200 TGGATCTGGA TGACTGAGCC ATCACATGGG TCTTGGGAAA AGATCCCGGG TTTGCTCTAA 43260 GAACAAGTGC TCTTAATGAT TGAGATGTCT CTCTATCCCA TGTTTCTTTG TACACAAACA 43320 CCATGGACAC GTGGCATACA CTGGGCTTCC TTTTCACACC ACTCTGTCGA ACTTAAATTC 43380 TGCTGGCGGC TCCAACTGAC CTTTCCTTTC TATTCCTAAA TTCTCGGCAT GGCTTGGGTC 43440 TGGTTAAGTC CCCCCTTTTC CAAGCAGCCG GAAGCACTTA TCTCTGAATG TGCCTCTGTG 43500 GGACACACCG GGGGACCTGC TGAAGCCTCT GAAGAGCAGA GGTGATGTCT GCCTCCCCAT 43560 CTTTGCCCTC TTGTGCTAAG AAGCTACTTG TGATGCTGGA GGTGGTGGGG AAAACCCACC 43620 AGCCTTGCCA CCTGAAGTGA AGGGCAGCCA CGGCCTGTGT CCTAGCCAGT GGGGATTAGT 43680 GAAAATGGTA AAGTGGGCAA CGAGGCTGCT TGCTTTCTGA GCTTCCTCCT ATTTTGGGTT 43740 GGTAGCAGCA GCGGCCCAGT TCCTTCCCAC TGTGGGGATG AGGAGTACGC CCTCAGGATG 43800 CCGGCATCAG AGAAGGCAAG AACAGACGCA GTGTCGCACG TCTTCAATTA CAGCACTTGG 43860 GAGGCAGAGA CAGGCAGATC TCTGCGAGTT CAAGGCCAGT CTGGTCTACA CAGTGAGTTC 43920 43980 TAGGTTCGTC TGTGTTACAC AGGGAGAACT GTCTGAAGAA ACAAACAAAG AGAAAATTAA

AGTTAGATGT AGTGGCACGG TCATAATCTA AAATGTGGCC TAGCTGTTCT CTGTTCTCTG 44040 TTTCTCTTTC TTCCTCCCTC CCTCTCTTT CTTCATTGTC TGTCTGTCTG GTGCTTGTAT 44100 ATCAAAATGT AAGTTCTAAG ATATGCTTCA GCACCGTGCC TGCCTGCCTG CCGCCATGCT 44160 44220 CCACCATGAT AGTCATAGAC CCACCCTCTC GAACTGTGAA TCCCAAATTT ACTTTCTTCT ATGAGTTGCC CTGGTTATGG TGCCTTATCA CAGCAACAGA GCAGTGAGTA ATATACCCAC 44280 CCTCAAAGAC AAGCTGAAAG AGAGACCCAT GTGCTGTGGC ATGCGTGTGC CTACACTTAA 44340 CACACATAAA TAAATACATC TCCTGAAGAA AATTTAAAAG TTATTCTGGA CAGAAACTAG 44400 AGAGGCCAGA CTGGCCTCAG CTCAAGCCCA CAGCAGCTCC TCTGTCCTGC TGTCCTTTCC 44460 TGTAGAGAAA TTCAGTGAGA CCCAAGCTGT CTGTCCTAGG GCTATAAGCT GGGTGGGTGG 44520 CTGGGATGAC CACACTTGAT AGAAAAGAGG AAAAGGAACT GGGAGTTGCG GCCGCC 44576

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
 - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

GGACAGCCCG AAGGACTACA GGT

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid
 - (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"
 - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO

41

-. **!**

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19: 20 CGAAGAACTC CGCAGGGTCC (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20: 18 AAGACCCGCC ACGACCCG (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21: 20 GAATCAGCAC CCTCTCCGCC (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

42	
(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO S TELEVISION TO THE TELEVISION OF THE TELEVISI	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:	
TGCGGAGTTC TTCGTGCTGA TGGAG	
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	
<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"</pre>	
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	
(vi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEO ID NO: 23:	

GGTGCTCGGC GGCGTCCTTC

20

25

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 - (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"
 - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 - (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

GAGTGGCGGA GAGGGTGCTG A

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:
 - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

1.5

<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid</pre>	
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:	
GGCCGAGGCT GAGCGGGG	18
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:	
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 20 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
<pre>(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer"</pre>	
(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO	
(iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO	
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:	
CTGAAGGACG CCGCCGAGCA	20
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: single	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid 	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" 	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO 	
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO 	
<pre>(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO</pre>	19
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:	19

(A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic adia () (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28: 21 GCAGGAGGAG CGGGAGCAGG A (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 19 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: single (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: other nucleic acid (A) DESCRIPTION: /desc = "Synthetic Primer" (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO (iv) ANTI-SENSE: NO (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29: 19 TCCAGTGCCC CGCAAGCCG

International dication No.

PCT/GB 99/02658 A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER
IPC 7 C12N15/12 C12N5/10 C07K14/47 A01K67/027 G01N33/50 C12Q1/68 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) C12N C07K A01K G01N C12Q IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the International search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Category * Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to daim No. X DATABASE EMBL SEQUENCES 'Online! Accression No. AI011995, 17 June 1998 (1998-06-17) LEE N.H.: "EST; rat cDNA clone RPLAR4" XP002127678 corresponds to nt 86-614 if seq. ID 1 P,X DATABASE EMBL SEQUENCES 'Online! 9,10 Accession No. AI180224, 12 October 1998 (1998-10-12) LEE N.H.O: "EST; rat cDNA clone EST223967" XP002127679 complementary to nt 1798-2234 of seq. ID 4 Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex. X Special categories of cited documents: "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone fling date "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is ofted to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docu-"O" document refenting to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. other mean document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 28/01/2000 14 January 2000 Name and mailing address of the ISA Authorized officer European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2 NL – 2280 HV Rijewijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo ni, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3018

1

Galli, I

THE PRACTICAL SHARCH REPORT

PCT/GB 99/02658

0.00	ALL AND DOUBLESTER COMMITTEE TO BE SELECTED.	PC1/GB 99/02658
	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	I Data was state No.
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to dalm No.
P,X	WO 99 04265 A (SAHIN UGUR ;TURECI OZLEM (DE); PFREUNDSCHUH MICHAEL (DE); GOUT IVA) 28 January 1999 (1999-01-28) seq. ID 361	9
A	MOHR E. ET AL.: "A single rat genomic DNA fragment encodes both the oxytocin and vasopresson genes separated by 11 kilobases and oriented in opposite transcriptional directions." BIOCHIMIE, vol. 70, no. 5, May 1988 (1988-05), pages 649-654, XP000867203 cited in the application the whole document	1-29
A	HO MY. ET AL.: "Bovine oxytocin transgenes in mice" J. BIOL. CHEM., vol. 270, no. 45, 10 November 1995 (1995-11-10), pages 27199-27205, XP002127677 the whole document	1-29
A	WALLER S.J. ET AL.: "Transgenic and transcriptional studies on neurosecretory cell gene expression." CELL. MOL. NEUROBIOL., vol. 18, no. 2, April 1998 (1998-04), pages 149-171, XP000867082 the whole document	1-29
Α	KLEBIG M L ET AL: "ECTOPIC EXPRESSION OF THE AGOUTI GENE IN TRANSGENIC MICE CAUSES OBESITY, FEATURES OF TYPE II DIABETES, AND YELLOW FUR" PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF USA, US, NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. WASHINGTON, vol. 92, May 1995 (1995-05), page 4728-4732 XP002037980 ISSN: 0027-8424 cited in the application the whole document	1-29
A	US 5 789 651 A (WOYCHIK RICHARD P) 4 August 1998 (1998-08-04) abstract	1–29
A	WO 96 05309 A (UNIV ROCKEFELLER ;FRIEDMAN JEFFREY M (US); ZHANG YIYING (US); PROE) 22 February 1996 (1996-02-22) abstract claim 1	1–29
	-/-	
	[

International . ication No PCT/GB 99/02658

	tion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	Indexes as a second
egory °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate of the relevent passages	Relevant to claim No.
	EP 0 844 253 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM PLC) 27 May 1998 (1998-05-27) abstract	1-29
A	KLEYN P W ET AL: "IDENTIFICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF THE MOUSE OBESITY GENE TUBBY: A MEMBER OF A NOVEL GENE FAMILY" CELL,US,CELL PRESS, CAMBRIDGE, NA, vol. 85, 19 April 1996 (1996-04-19), page 281-290 XP002057713 ISSN: 0092-8674 cited in the application the whole document	1-29
A	WEIGLE D S ET AL: "OBESITY GENES AND THE REGULATION OF BODY FAT CONTENT" BIOESSAYS, GB, CAMBRIDGE, vol. 18, no. 11, 1996, page 867-874 XP002057714 ISSN: 0265-9247 the whole document	1-29
	·	
	·	

information on patent family members

PCT/GB 99/02658

					1 .9.	7 db 337 02030
	document search report		Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication dat
WO 99	04265	A	28-01-1999	AU	8571598 A	10-02-1999
US 57	89651	A	04-08-1998	US	5843652 A	01-12-1998
WO 96	05309	A	22-02-1996	US	5935810 A	10-08-1999
				AU	3329895 A	A 07-03-1996
				BG	101228 A	A 30–09–1997
				BR	9508596 A	21-10-1997
				CA	2195955 A	A 22-02-1996
				CZ	9700460 A	12-11-1997
				DE	19531931 A	A 07-03-1996
				DE	29522109 U	J 02-12-1999
				DE	777732 1	Г 2 9- 01-1998
				EP	0777732 A	11-06-1997
				ES	2108663 T	Г 01-01-1998
				FI	970656 A	17-02-1997
				GB	2292382 A	A,B 21-02-1996
				GR	97300021 1	
				HK	1001495 A	\ 1 9- 06-1998
				HU	78052 A	\
				JP	10262688 A	\
				JP	9506264 1	24-06-1997
				JP	9502729 1	Г 18 - 03-1997
				LV	11868 A	A 20-10-1997
				LV	11868 B	3 20-01-1998
				MD	970100 A	A 30-04-1998
				NO	970683 A	16-04-1997
				PL	319021 A	21-07-1997
				SI	9520090 A	A 31-08-1998
				SK	22197 A	04-02-1998
				TR	960148 A	A 21-06-1996
				LT	97020 A	
				ZA	9506868 A	
EP 08	344253	A	27-05-1998	CA	2216622 A	
				JP	10304883 A	A 17-11-1998